Muhammad (47:21)﷽

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

Tawakkul-Total Faith and Dependence on Almighty_Allaahu ﷻ

[[[-What type of a false 9mislem i am ,if i don't possess At_Tawakkuli On Allaahu. ﷻ.-- -Let there be a Million ويلWail upon ليMe-So that i may shout ثُبُوراً(Thubooraa) oh! ثُبُوراً(Thubooraa)-]]] on a Day of "Aulaa Lahum" thumma "Aulaa Lahum"

An-Nisaa (4:122)﷽

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio- 1 -

Muhammad (47:21)﷽

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

AtTawakkul ; తవక్కులు; तवक्कल् ;

ألتوكل

التوكل على ألله جزء من ألإمان لمسلم.

ليستُ مسلماً إنى إذا أكون عاريا عن توكل على ربي

Index to AtTawakkul ; తవక్కులు; तवक्कल् ;

An-Nisaa (4:122)﷽

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio- 2 -

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷺ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio- 4 -

Muhammad (47:21)﷽

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

An-Nisaa (4:122)﷽

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio- 5 -

Muhammad (47:21)

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

ये कैसा मुस्लिम हूँ मै-आल्लाहु पे तवक्कुल् नहीँ रखता हूँ?

How can I be a muslim sans Tawakkul?

فكيف ان اكون مسلما بدون التوكل ؟

అల్లాహు, పై "తవక్కుల్" లేకపోతే నేను ముస్లిమునా?కల!కల!కల్లా!

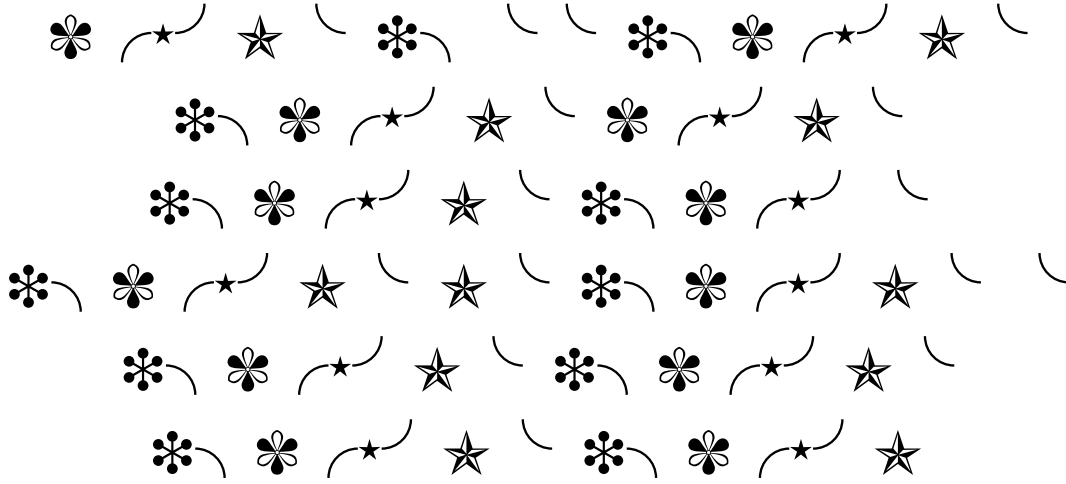
An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio- 6 -

Muhammad (47:21)﷽

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu ﷻ, it would have been better for them.

Command of/Hukmu-l-Allaahi ﷻ

✽ ✽ ✽

MuAmins trust their Lord-Allaahu.ﷻ

At-Taghaabun (64:13)

ٱللَّهُ لَآ إِلَٰهَ إِلَّا هُوَ وَعَلَى ٱللَّهِ فَلْيَتَوَكَّلِ ٱلْمُؤْمِنُونَ

Allaahu ﷻ! There is no god but

An-Nisaa (4:122)﷽

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah ﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio- 7 -

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

He ﷻ:

And on Allaahu ﷻ , therefore, let the Believers put their trust.

আল্লাহ তিনি ব্যতীত কোন মাবুদ নেই। অতএব মুমিনগণ আল্লাহর উপর ভরসা করুক।

अल्लाह वह है जिसके सिवा कोई पूज्य-प्रभु नहीं। अतः अल्लाह ही पर ईमानवालों को भरोसा करना चाहिए

....64/13

✿ ✿ ✿

Command of/Hukmu-l-Allaahi ﷻ

Al-Ahzaab (33:3)

وَتَوَكَّلْ عَلَى ٱللَّهِ وَكَفَىٰ بِٱللَّهِ وَكِيلًا

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio- 8 -

Muhammad (47:21)

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

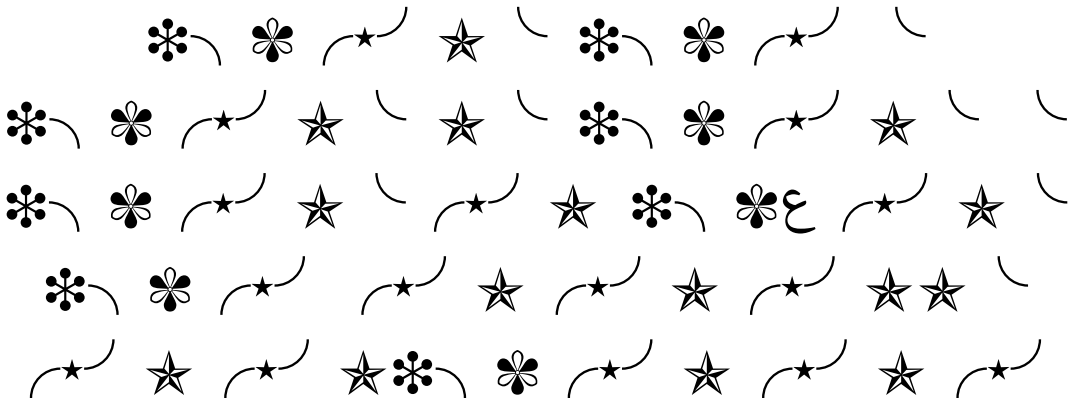
And put thy trust in Allaahu, and enough is Allaahu, as a disposer of affairs.

আপনি আল্লাহর উপর ভরসা করুন। কার্যনির্বাহীরূপে আল্লাহই যথেষ্ট।

और अल्लाह पर भरोसा रखो। और अल्लाह भरोसे के लिए काफी है

....33/3

✽ ✽ ✽

Command of/Hukmu-I-Allaahi

An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio- 9 -

Muhammad (47:21)

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

★ ★ ★

Enough is Allaahu for those Who trust their Lord-Allaahu

At-Talaaq (65:3)

وَيَرْزُقْهُ مِنْ حَيْثُ لَا يَحْتَسِبُ وَمَن يَتَوَكَّلْ عَلَى ٱللَّهِ فَهُوَ حَسْبُهُۥٓ إِنَّ ٱللَّهَ بَٰلِغُ أَمْرِهِۦ قَدْ جَعَلَ ٱللَّهُ لِكُلِّ شَىْءٍ قَدْرًا

And He provides for (man)him from (sources) he never could imagine. And if any one puts his trust in Allaahu, sufficient is (Allaahu) for him. For

An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio- 10

-

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

Allaahu.ﷻ, will surely accomplish his purpose: verily, for all things has Allaahu.ﷻ, appointed a due proportion.

এবং তাকে তার ধারণাতীত জায়গা থেকে রিযিক দেবেন। যে ব্যক্তি আল্লাহর উপর ভরসা করে তার জন্যে তিনিই যথেষ্ট। আল্লাহ তার কাজ পূর্ণ করবেন। আল্লাহ সবকিছুর জন্যে একটি পরিমাণ স্থির করে রেখেছেন।

और उसे वहाँ से रोज़ी देगा जिसका उसे गुमान भी न होगा। जो अल्लाह पर भरोसा करे तो वह उसके लिए काफ़ी है। निश्चय ही अल्लाह अपना काम पूरा करके रहता है। अल्लाह ने हर चीज़ का एक अन्दाजा नियत कर रखा है

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

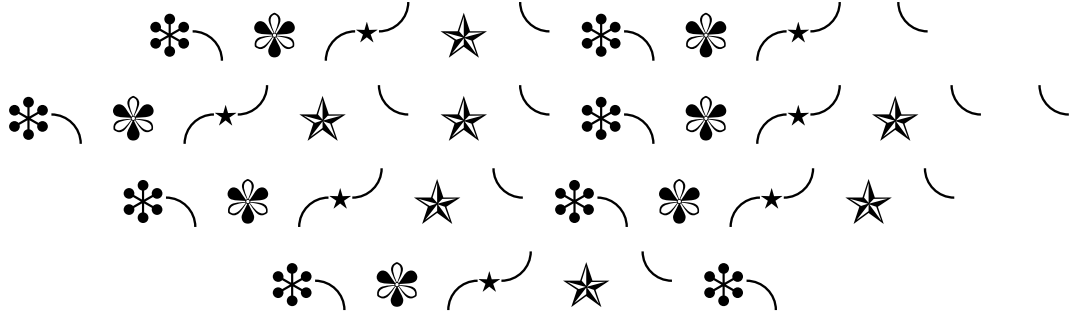
But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio- 11

Muhammad (47:21)

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

.....65/3

Command of/Hukmu-l-Allaahi

Those Whose Hearts Tremble with fear For their Lord-Allaahu.

Al-Anfaal (8:2)

إِنَّمَا ٱلْمُؤْمِنُونَ ٱلَّذِينَ إِذَا ذُكِرَ ٱللَّهُ وَجِلَتْ قُلُوبُهُمْ وَإِذَا تُلِيَتْ عَلَيْهِمْ ءَايَٰتُهُۥ زَادَتْهُمْ إِيمَٰنًا وَعَلَىٰ رَبِّهِمْ يَتَوَكَّلُونَ

An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio- 12

Muhammad (47:21)ﷺ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

For, Believers are those who, when Allaahu ﷻ is mentioned, feel a tremor in their hearts, and when they hear Hisﷻ signs rehearsed, find their faith strengthened, and put (all) their trust in their Lordﷻ;

যারা ঈমানদার, তারা এমন যে, যখন আল্লাহর নাম নেয়া হয় তখন ভীত হয়ে পড়ে তাদের অন্তর। আর যখন তাদের সামনে পাঠ করা হয় কালাম, তখন তাদের ঈমান বেড়ে যায় এবং তারা স্বীয় পরওয়ার দেগারের প্রতি ভরসা পোষণ করে।

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷺ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio- 13

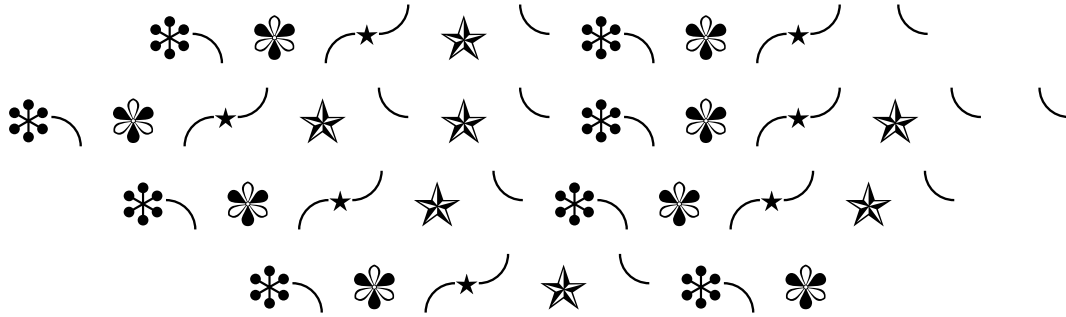
Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

ईमानवाले तो वही लोग है जिनके दिल उस समय काँप उठे जबकि अल्लाह को याद किया जाए। और जब उनके सामने उसकी आयतें पढ़ी जाएँ तो वे उनके ईमान को और अधिक बढ़ा दें और वे अपने रब पर भरोसा रखते हों..../8/2

✤ ✤ ✤

Command of/Hukmu-l-Allaahi ﷻ

Those who persevere in patience, and put their trust, in their Lordﷻ

Al-Ankaboot (29:59)

ٱلَّذِينَ صَبَرُوا۟ وَعَلَىٰ رَبِّهِمْ يَتَوَكَّلُونَ

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio- 14

Muhammad (47:21)ﷺ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

Those who persevere in patience, and put their trust, in their Lord and Cherisher.

যারা সবর করে এবং তাদের পালনকর্তার উপর ভরসা করে।

जिन्होंने धैर्य से काम लिया और जो अपने रब पर भरोसा रखते है

....29/59

Command of/Hukmu-l-Allaahi

Al-Mulk (67:29)

قُلْ هُوَ ٱلرَّحْمَٰنُ ءَامَنَّا بِهِۦ وَعَلَيْهِ تَوَكَّلْنَا

An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio- 15

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu ﷻ, it would have been better for them.

فَسَتَعْلَمُونَ مَنْ هُوَ فِى ضَلَٰلٍ مُّبِينٍ

Say: "He is (Allaahu ﷻ) Most Gracious: We have believed in Him ﷻ, and on Him ﷻ have we put our trust: So, soon will ye know which (of us) it is that is in manifest error."

বলুন, তিনি পরম করুণাময়, আমরা তাতে বিশ্বাস রাখি এবং তাঁরই উপর ভরসা করি। সত্ত্বরই তোমরা জানতে পারবে, কে প্রকাশ্য পথ-ভ্রষ্টতায় আছে।

कह दो, "वह रहमान है। उसी पर हम ईमान लाए है और उसी पर हमने भरोसा किया। तो शीघ्र ही तुम्हें मालूम हो

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah ﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio- 16

-

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

जाएगा कि खुली गुमराही में कौन पड़ा हुआ है।"

.....67/29

✽ ✽ ✽

Command of/Hukmu-I-Allaahi ﷻ

Aal-i-Imraan (3:159)

فَبِمَا رَحْمَةٍ مِّنَ ٱللَّهِ لِنتَ لَهُمْ وَلَوْ كُنتَ فَظًّا غَلِيظَ ٱلْقَلْبِ لَٱنفَضُّوا۟ مِنْ حَوْلِكَ فَٱعْفُ عَنْهُمْ وَٱسْتَغْفِرْ لَهُمْ وَشَاوِرْهُمْ فِى ٱلْأَمْرِ فَإِذَا عَزَمْتَ فَتَوَكَّلْ عَلَى ٱللَّهِ إِنَّ ٱللَّهَ يُحِبُّ ٱلْمُتَوَكِّلِينَ

{**Oh! Muhammad.**ﷺ } *It is part of the Mercy*

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio- 17

-

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

of Allaahu ﷻ that thou dost deal

gently with them Wert thou severe or

harsh-hearted, they would have broken

away from about thee: so pass over

(Their faults), and ask for

(Allaahu.ﷻ's) forgiveness for them;

and consult them in affairs (of moment).

Then, when thou hast Taken a decision

put thy trust in Allaahu ﷻ ﷻ.

For Allaahu ﷻ loves those who put

their trust (in Him).

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio- 18

-

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

আল্লাহর রহমতেই আপনি তাদের জন্য কোমল হৃদয় হয়েছেন পক্ষান্তরে আপনি যদি রাগ ও কঠিন হৃদয় হতেন তাহলে তারা আপনার কাছ থেকে বিচ্ছিন্ন হয়ে যেতো। কাজেই আপনি তাদের ক্ষমা করে দিন এবং তাদের জন্য মাগফেরাত কামনা করুন এবং কাজে কর্মে তাদের পরামর্শ করুন। অতঃপর যখন কোন কাজের সিদ্ধান্ত গ্রহণ করে ফেলেন, তখন আল্লাহ তা'আলার উপর ভরসা করুন আল্লাহ তাওয়াক্কুল কারীদের ভালবাসেন।

(तुमने तो अपनी दयालुता से उन्हें क्षमा कर दिया) तो अल्लाह की ओर से ही बड़ी दयालुता है जिसके कारण तुम उनके लिए नर्म रहे हो, यदि कहीं तुम स्वभाव के क्रूर और कठोर हृदय होते तो ये सब तुम्हारे पास से छँट जाते। अतः उन्हें क्षमा कर दो और उनके लिए क्षमा की प्रार्थना करो। और मामलों में उनसे परामर्श कर लिया करो। फिर जब तुम्हारे संकल्प किसी सम्मति पर सुदृढ़ हो जाएँ तो अल्लाह पर भरोसा करो। निस्संदेह अल्लाह को

Muhammad (47:21)﷽

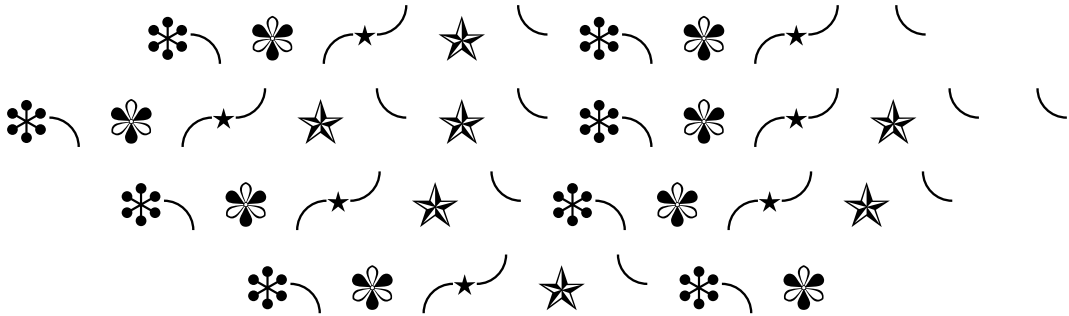
طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

वे लोग प्रिय है जो उसपर भरोसा करते है

...../3/159

✽ ✽ ✽

Command of/Hukmu-I-Allaahi

What If He abondons you,

Aal-i-Imraan (3:160)

إِن يَنصُرْكُمُ ٱللَّهُ فَلَا غَالِبَ لَكُمْ وَإِن يَخْذُلْكُمْ فَمَن ذَا ٱلَّذِى يَنصُرُكُم مِّنۢ بَعْدِهِۦ وَعَلَى ٱللَّهِ فَلْيَتَوَكَّلِ ٱلْمُؤْمِنُونَ

An-Nisaa (4:122)﷽

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio- 20

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

If Allaahu ﷻ helps you, none can overcome you: If Heﷻ forsakes you, who is there, after that, that can help you?... Then, Let the Believers put their trust in Allaahu ﷻ.

যদি আল্লাহ তোমাদের সহায়তা করেন, তাহলে কেউ তোমাদের উপর পরাক্রান্ত হতে পারবে না। আর যদি তিনি তোমাদের সাহায্য না করেন, তবে এমন কে আছে, যে তোমাদের সাহায্য করতে পারে? আর আল্লাহর ওপরই মুসলমানগনের ভরসা করা উচিত।

यदि अल्लाह तुम्हारी सहायता करे, तो कोई तुमपर प्रभावी नहीं हो सकता। और यदि वह तुम्हें छोड़ दे, तो फिर कौन हो जो उसके पश्चात तुम्हारी सहायता कर सके। अत:

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

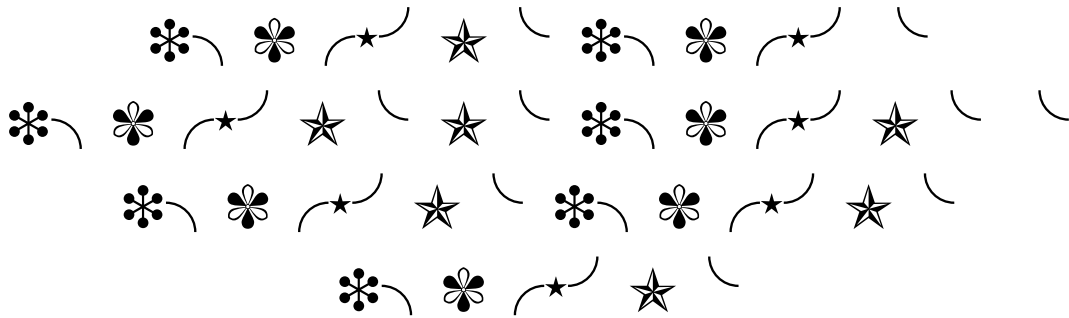
But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio- 21

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

ईमानवालों को अल्लाह ही पर भरोसा रखना चाहिए 3/160

Command of/Hukmu-l-Allaahi ﷻ

Prophet Ibraheem,a.s,- and those with him are the Best....to Emulate

And To follow the religion of Ibraaheemﷺ, certified as HANEEF-inclining toward truth-and not hanbaliyya,shaafayya,malikayya,etc

.Al-Mumtahana (60:4)

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio- 22

-

Muhammad (47:21)﷽

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ
لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

﷽

قَدْ كَانَتْ لَكُمْ أُسْوَةٌ حَسَنَةٌ فِىٓ إِبْرَٰهِيمَ
وَٱلَّذِينَ مَعَهُۥٓ إِذْ قَالُوا۟ لِقَوْمِهِمْ إِنَّا بُرَءَٰٓؤُا۟
مِنكُمْ وَمِمَّا تَعْبُدُونَ مِن دُونِ ٱللَّهِ كَفَرْنَا
بِكُمْ وَبَدَا بَيْنَنَا وَبَيْنَكُمُ ٱلْعَدَٰوَةُ وَٱلْبَغْضَآءُ
أَبَدًا حَتَّىٰ تُؤْمِنُوا۟ بِٱللَّهِ وَحْدَهُۥٓ إِلَّا قَوْلَ
إِبْرَٰهِيمَ لِأَبِيهِ لَأَسْتَغْفِرَنَّ لَكَ وَمَآ أَمْلِكُ لَكَ
مِنَ ٱللَّهِ مِن شَىْءٍ رَّبَّنَا عَلَيْكَ تَوَكَّلْنَا وَإِلَيْكَ
أَنَبْنَا وَإِلَيْكَ ٱلْمَصِيرُ

There is for you an excellent example (to follow) in Abraham and those with him, when they said to their people: "We are clear of you and of whatever ye worship

An-Nisaa (4:122)﷽

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا
ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio- 23

-

besides Allaahu

: we have rejected you, and there has arisen, between us and you, enmity and hatred for ever,- unless ye believe in Allaahu and Him alone": But not when Abraham said to his father: "I will pray for forgiveness for thee, though I have no power (to get) aught on thy behalf from Allaahu ." (They prayed): "Our Lord! in Thee do we trust, and to Thee do we turn in repentance: to Thee is (our) Final destination....

তোমাদের জন্যে ইব্রাহীম ও তাঁর সঙ্গীগণের মধ্যে চমৎকার আদর্শ রয়েছে। তারা তাদের সম্প্রদায়কে বলেছিলঃ তোমাদের সাথে এবং তোমরা আল্লাহর পরিবর্তে যার এবাদত কর, তার সাথে আমাদের কোন সম্পর্ক নেই। আমরা তোমাদের মানি না। তোমরা এক

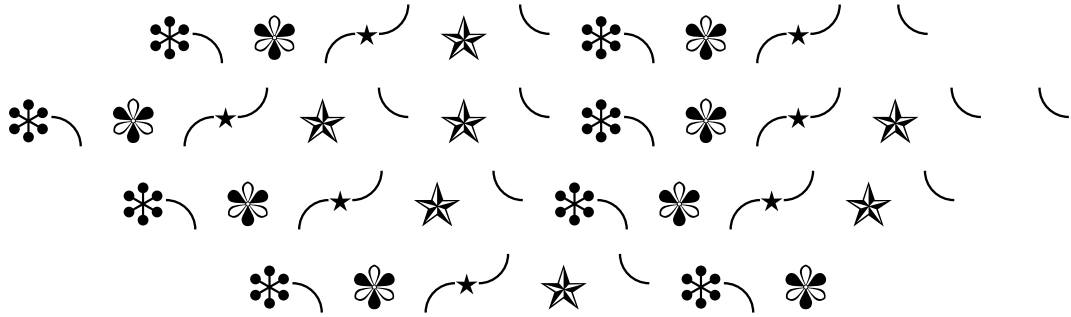
আল্লাহর প্রতি বিশ্বাস স্থাপন না করলে তোমাদের মধ্যে ও আমাদের মধ্যে চিরশত্রুতা থাকবে। কিন্তু ইব্রাহীমের উক্তি তাঁর পিতার উদ্দেশে এই আদর্শের ব্যতিক্রম। তিনি বলেছিলেনঃ আমি অবশ্যই তোমার জন্য ক্ষমাপ্রার্থনা করব। তোমার উপকারের জন্যে আল্লাহর কাছে আমার আর কিছু করার নেই। হে আমাদের পালনকর্তা! আমরা তোমারই উপর ভরসা করেছি, তোমারই দিকে মুখ করেছি এবং তোমারই নিকট আমাদের প্রত্যাবর্তন।

तुम लोगों के लिए इबराहीम में और उन लोगों में जो उसके साथ थे अच्छा आदर्श है, जबकि उन्होंने अपनी क़ौम के लोगों से कह दिया कि "हम तुमसे और अल्लाह से हटकर जिन्हें तुम पूजते हो उनसे विरक्त है। हमने तुम्हारा इनकार किया और हमारे और तुम्हारे बीच सदैव के लिए वैर और विद्वेष प्रकट हो चुका जब तक अकेले अल्लाह पर तुम ईमान न लाओ।" इबराहीम का अपने बाप से यह कहना अपवाद है कि "मैं आपके लिए क्षमा

की प्रार्थना अवश्य करूँगा, यद्यपि अल्लाह के मुक़ाबले में आपके लिए मैं किसी चीज़ पर अधिकार नहीं रखता।" "ऐ हमारे रब! हमने तुझी पर भरोसा किया और तेरी ही ओर रुजू हुए और तेरी ही ओर अन्त में लौटना हैं। -

....../60/4

✾ ✾ ✾

Command of/Hukmu-l-Allaah

With Allaahu are the Best Things-Never Perishing-

Ash-Shura (42:36)

فَمَآ أُوتِيتُم مِّن شَىْءٍ فَمَتَٰعُ ٱلْحَيَوٰةِ

Muhammad (47:21)ﷺ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu ﷻ, it would have been better for them.

ٱلدُّنْيَا وَمَا عِندَ ٱللَّهِ خَيْرٌ وَأَبْقَىٰ لِلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَلَىٰ رَبِّهِمْ يَتَوَكَّلُونَ

Whatever ye are given (here) is (but) a convenience of this life: but that which is with Allaahu.ﷻ is better and more lasting: (it is) for those who believe and put their trust in their Lordﷻ:

অতএব, তোমাদেরকে যা দেয়া হয়েছে তা পার্থিব জীবনের ভোগ মাত্র। আর আল্লাহর কাছে যা রয়েছে, তা উৎকৃষ্ট ও স্থায়ী তাদের জন্যে যারা বিশ্বাস স্থাপন করে ও তাদের পালনকর্তার উপর ভরসা করে।

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷺ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio- 27

तुम्हें जो चीज़ भी मिली है वह तो सांसारिक जीवन की अस्थायी सुख-सामग्री है। किन्तु जो कुछ अल्लाह के पास है वह उत्तम है और शेष रहनेवाला भी, वह उन्ही के लिए है जो ईमान लाए और अपने रब पर भरोसा रखते है;

......42/36

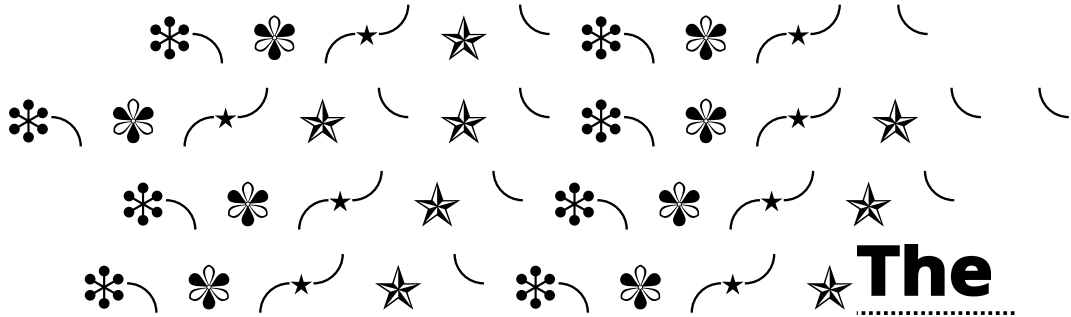
❋ ❋ ❋

Command of/Hukmu-l-Allaahi

❋ ✾ ★ ✪ ❋ ✾ ★

❋ ✾ ★ ✪ ✪ ❋ ✾ ★ ✪

❋ ✾ ★ ✪ ❋ ✾ ★ ✪

❋ ✾ ★ ✪ ❋ ✾ ★ ✪

The Decision of Allaahu is Final and Ever Lasting-

Ash-Shura (42:10)

وَمَا ٱخْتَلَفْتُمْ فِيهِ مِن شَيْءٍ فَحُكْمُهُۥٓ إِلَى

ٱللَّهِ ذَٰلِكُمُ ٱللَّهُ رَبِّى عَلَيْهِ تَوَكَّلْتُ وَإِلَيْهِ أُنِيبُ

Whatever it be wherein ye differ, the decision thereof is with Allaahu.ﷻ: such is Allaahu.ﷻ my Lordﷻ: In Himﷻ I trust, and to Himﷻ I turn.

তোমরা যে বিষয়েই মতভেদ কর, তার ফয়সালা আল্লাহর কাছে সোপর্দ। ইনিই আল্লাহ আমার পালনকর্তা আমি তাঁরই উপর নির্ভর করি এবং তাঁরই অভিমুখী হই।

(रसूल ने कहा,) "जिस चीज़ में तुमने विभेद किया है

Muhammad (47:21)ﷺ

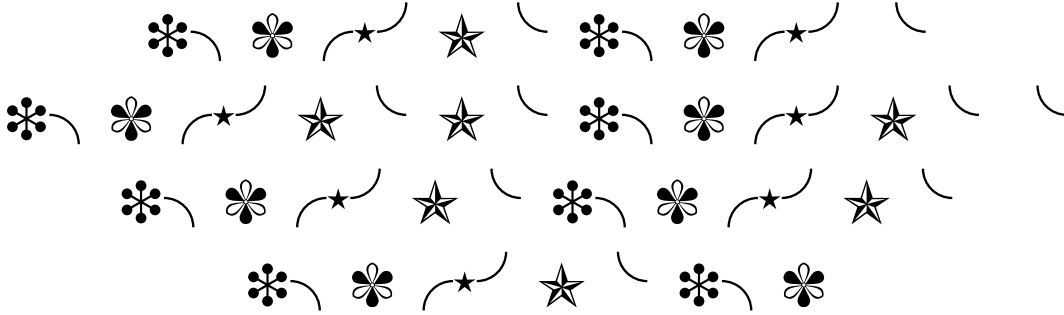
طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

उसका फ़ैसला तो अल्लाह के हवाले है। वही अल्लाह मेरा रब है। उसी पर मैंने भरोसा किया है, और उसी की ओर में रुजू करता हूँ

.....42/10

✼ ✼ ✼

Command of/Hukmu-I-Allaahi ﷻ

✯False Baatil gods are of No Avail....

Az-Zumar (39:38)

وَلَئِن سَأَلْتَهُم مَّنْ خَلَقَ ٱلسَّمَٰوَٰتِ وَٱلْأَرْضَ

Muhammad (47:21)ﷺ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu ﷻ, it would have been better for them.

لَيَقُولُنَّ ٱللَّهُ قُلْ أَفَرَءَيْتُم مَّا تَدْعُونَ مِن

دُونِ ٱللَّهِ إِنْ أَرَادَنِىَ ٱللَّهُ بِضُرٍّ هَلْ هُنَّ

كَٰشِفَٰتُ ضُرِّهِۦٓ أَوْ أَرَادَنِى بِرَحْمَةٍ هَلْ هُنَّ

مُمْسِكَٰتُ رَحْمَتِهِۦ قُلْ حَسْبِىَ ٱللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ

يَتَوَكَّلُ ٱلْمُتَوَكِّلُونَ

If indeed thou ask them who it is that created the heavens and the earth, they would be sure to say, "Allaahu. ﷻ". Say: "See ye then? the things that ye invoke besides Allaahu. ﷻ,- can they, if Allaahu. ﷻ wills some Penalty for me, remove His Penalty?- Or if He

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷺ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah ﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio- 31

Muhammad (47:21)ﷺ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

wills some Grace for me, can they keep back his Grace?" Say: "Sufficient is Allaahu.ﷻ for me! In Himﷻ trust those who put their trust."

যদি আপনি তাদেরকে জিজ্ঞেস করেন, আসমান ও যমীন কে সৃষ্টি করেছে? তারা অবশ্যই বলবে-আল্লাহ। বলুন, তোমরা ভেবে দেখেছ কি, যদি আল্লাহ আমার অনিষ্ট করার ইচ্ছা করেন, তবে তোমরা আল্লাহ ব্যতীত যাদেরকে ডাক, তারা কি সে অনিষ্ট দূর করতে পারবে? অথবা তিনি আমার প্রতি রহমত করার ইচ্ছা করলে তারা কি সে রহমত রোধ করতে পারবে? বলুন, আমার পক্ষে আল্লাহই যথেষ্ট। নির্ভরকারীরা তাঁরই উপর নির্ভর করে।

यदि तुम उनसे पूछो कि "आकाशों और धरती को किसने पैदा किया?" को वे अवश्य कहेंगे, "अल्लाह ने।" कहो, "

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷺ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio- 32

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

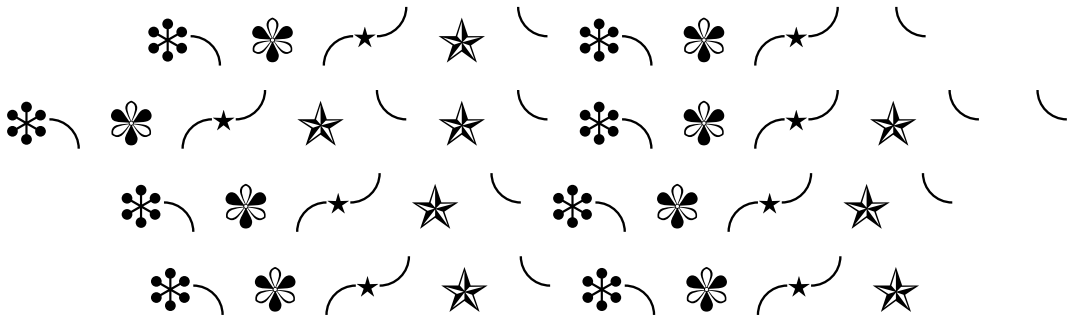
طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

तुम्हारा क्या विचार है? यदि अल्लाह मुझे कोई तकलीफ़ पहुँचानी चाहे तो क्या अल्लाह से हटकर जिनको तुम पुकारते हो वे उसकी पहुँचाई हुई तकलीफ़ को दूर कर सकते है? या वह मुझपर कोई दयालुता दर्शानी चाहे तो क्या वे उसकी दयालुता को रोक सकते है?" कह दो, "मेरे लिए अल्लाह काफ़ी है। भरोसा करनेवाले उसी पर भरोसा करते है।"

....39/38

✽ ✽ ✽

Command of/Hukmu-l-Allaahi ﷻ

Do not Imitate the Disbelieving-Kaafir and the Munaafiq-Hypocrite

Al-Ahzaab (33:48)

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio- 33

-

بسم الله الرحمن الرحيم

وَلَا تُطِعِ ٱلْكَٰفِرِينَ وَٱلْمُنَٰفِقِينَ وَدَعْ أَذَىٰهُمْ وَتَوَكَّلْ عَلَى ٱللَّهِ وَكَفَىٰ بِٱللَّهِ وَكِيلًا

And obey not (the behests) of the Unbelievers and the Hypocrites, and heed not their annoyances, but put thy Trust in Allaahu. جَلَّ جَلَالُهُ *For enough is Allaahu.* جَلَّ جَلَالُهُ *as a Disposer of affairs.*

আপনি কাফের ও মুনাফিকদের আনুগত্য করবেন না এবং তাদের উৎপীড়ন উপেক্ষা করুন ও আল্লাহর উপর ভরসা করুন। আল্লাহ কার্যনিবার্হীরূপে যথেষ্ট।

और इनकार करनेवालों और कपटाचारियों के कहने में न

Muhammad (47:21)﷽

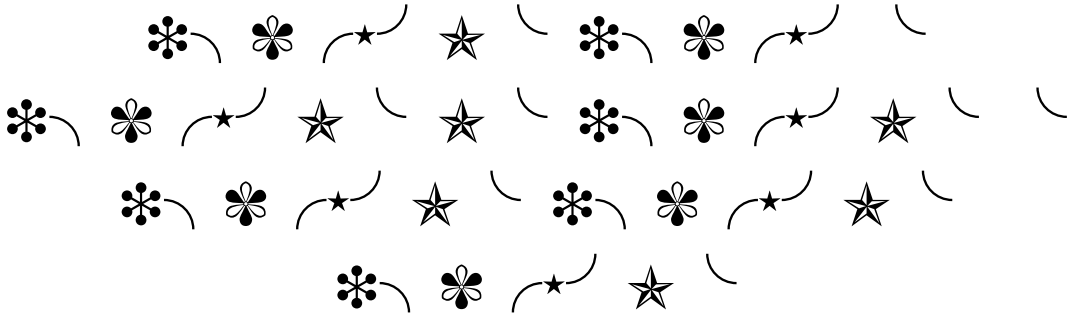
طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

आना। उनकी पहुँचाई हुई तकलीफ़ का ख़याल न करो। और अल्लाह पर भरोसा रखो। अल्लाह इसके लिए काफ़ी है कि अपने मामले में उसपर भरोसा किया जाए

....33/48

✽ ✽ ✽

Command of/Hukmu-l-Allaahi ﷻ

Celebrate the praise of the Ever Living-Lord -Allaahu.s.w.t

Al-Furqaan (25:58)

وَتَوَكَّلْ عَلَى ٱلْحَىِّ ٱلَّذِى لَا يَمُوتُ وَسَبِّحْ

An-Nisaa (4:122)﷽

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio- 35

Muhammad (47:21)ﷺ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

بِحَمْدِهِۦ وَكَفَىٰ بِهِۦ بِذُنُوبِ عِبَادِهِۦ خَبِيرًا

And put thy trust in Himﷻ Who lives and dies not; and celebrate his praise; and enough is Heﷻ to be acquainted with the faults of Hisﷻ servants;-

আপনি সেই চিরঞ্জীবের উপর ভরসা করুন, যার মৃত্যু নেই এবং তাঁর প্রশংসাসহ পবিত্রতা ঘোষণা করুন। তিনি বান্দার গোনাহ সম্পর্কে যথেষ্ট খবরদার।

और उस अल्लाह पर भरोसा करो जो जीवन्त और अमर है और उसका गुणगान करो। वह अपने बन्दों के गुनाहों की ख़बर रखने के लिए काफ़ी है

.....25/58

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷺ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio- 36

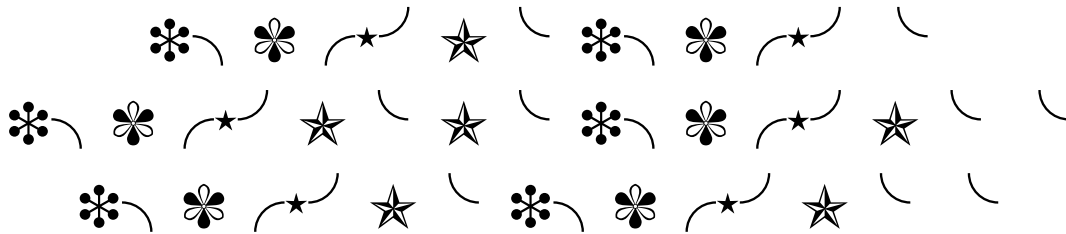
-

Muhammad (47:21)

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

✽ ✽ ✽

Command of/Hukmu-l-Allaahi

Shytan has no power on MuAminoon.

An-Nahl (16:99)

إِنَّهُۥ لَيْسَ لَهُۥ سُلْطَٰنٌ عَلَى ٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَلَىٰ رَبِّهِمْ يَتَوَكَّلُونَ

No authority has the Shytan over those who believe and put their trust in their Lord.

An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio- 37

-

Muhammad (47:21)﷽

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

তার আধিপত্য চলে না তাদের উপর যারা বিশ্বাস স্থাপন করে এবং আপন পালন কর্তার উপর ভরসা রাখে।

उसका तो उन लोगों पर कोई ज़ोर नहीं चलता जो ईमान लाए और अपने रब पर भरोसा रखते है

.....16/99

✽ ✽ ✽

Command of/Hukmu-l-Allaahi ﷻ

Ibrahim (14:12)

وَمَا لَنَآ أَلَّا نَتَوَكَّلَ عَلَى ٱللَّهِ وَقَدْ هَدَىٰنَا سُبُلَنَا وَلَنَصْبِرَنَّ عَلَىٰ مَآ ءَاذَيْتُمُونَا وَعَلَى ٱللَّهِ فَلْيَتَوَكَّلِ ٱلْمُتَوَكِّلُونَ

An-Nisaa (4:122)﷽

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio- 38

-

Muhammad (47:21)

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

"No reason have we why we should not put our trust on Allaahu. Indeed He Has guided us to the Ways we (follow). We shall certainly bear with patience all the hurt you may cause us. For those who put their trust should put their trust on Allaahu."

আমাদের আল্লাহর উপর ভরসা না করার কি কারণ থাকতে পারে, অথচ তিনি আমাদেরকে আমাদের পথ বলে দিয়েছেন। তোমরা আমাদেরকে যে পীড়ন করেছ, তজ্জন্যে আমরা সবর করব। ভরসাকারিগণের আল্লাহর উপরই ভরসা করা উচিত।

An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio- 39

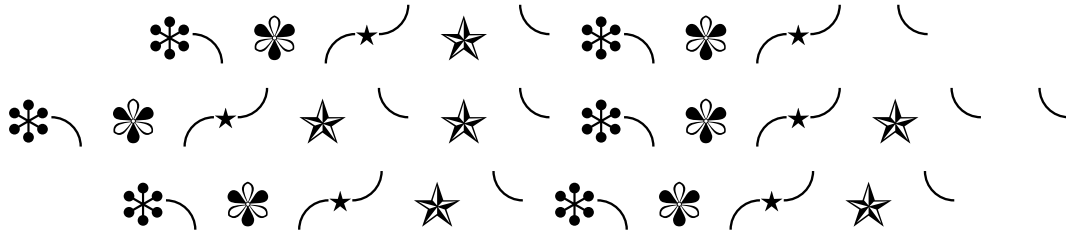
Muhammad (47:21)

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu ﷻ, it would have been better for them.

आख़िर हमें क्या हुआ है कि हम अल्लाह पर भरोसा न करें, जबकि उसने हमें हमारे मार्ग दिखाए है? तुम हमें जो तकलीफ़ पहुँचा रहे हो उसके मुक़ाबले में हम धैर्य से काम लेंगे। भरोसा करनेवालों को तो अल्लाह ही पर भरोसा करना चाहिए।"

....14/12

✽ ✽ ✽

Command of/Hukmu-l-Allaahi ﷻ

Many deny ArRahman-ﷻ The most Merciful at their peril-

Ar-Ra'd (13:30)

An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio- 40

Muhammad (47:21)

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

كَذَٰلِكَ أَرْسَلْنَٰكَ فِىٓ أُمَّةٍ قَدْ خَلَتْ مِن قَبْلِهَآ أُمَمٌ لِّتَتْلُوَا۟ عَلَيْهِمُ ٱلَّذِىٓ أَوْحَيْنَآ إِلَيْكَ وَهُمْ يَكْفُرُونَ بِٱلرَّحْمَٰنِ قُلْ هُوَ رَبِّى لَآ إِلَٰهَ إِلَّا هُوَ عَلَيْهِ تَوَكَّلْتُ وَإِلَيْهِ مَتَابِ

Thus have WE sent thee amongst a People before whom (long since) have (other) Peoples (gone and) passed away; in order that thou mightest rehearse unto them what WE send down unto thee by inspiration; yet do they reject

An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio- 41

(Him), the Most Gracious! Say:

"He is my Lord! There is no god

but He! On Him is my trust, and

to Him do I turn!"

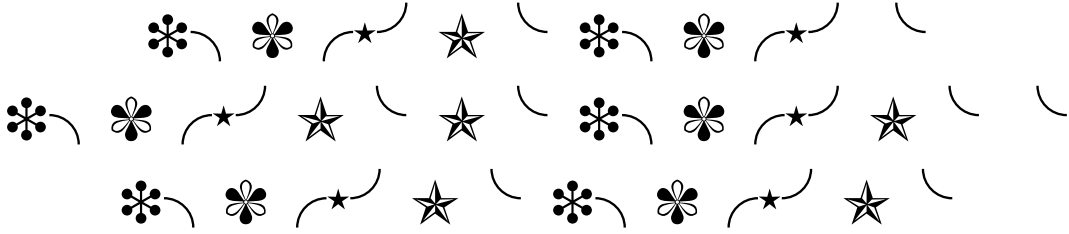
এমনিভাবে আমি আপনাকে একটি উম্মতের মধ্যে প্রেরণ করেছি। তাদের পূর্বে অনেক উম্মত অতিক্রান্ত হয়েছে। যাতে আপনি তাদেরকে ঐ নির্দেশ শুনিয়ে দেন, যা আমি আপনার কাছে প্রেরণ করেছি। তথাপি তারা দয়াময়কে অস্বীকার করে। বলুনঃ তিনিই আমার পালনকর্তা। তিনি ব্যতীত কারও উপাসনা নাই। আমি তাঁর উপরই ভরসা করেছি এবং তাঁর দিকেই আমার প্রত্যাবর্তণ।

अतएव हमने तुम्हें एक ऐसे समुदाय में भेजा है जिससे पहले कितने ही समुदाय गुज़र चुके है, ताकि हमने तुम्हारी

ओर जो प्रकाशना की है, उसे उनको सुना दो, यद्यपि वे रहमान के साथ इनकार की नीति अपनाए हुए है। कह दो, "वही मेरा रब है। उसके सिवा कोई पूज्य-प्रभु नहीं। उसी पर मेरा भरोसा है और उसी की ओर मुझे पलटकर जाना है।"....13/30

✻ ✻ ✻

Command of/Hukmu-l-Allaahu

Yusuf (12:67)

Prophet YaAqoobu.a.s.advised his sons to Trust only SubuhaanaHu wa TaAlaa

وَقَالَ يَٰبَنِىَّ لَا تَدْخُلُوا۟ مِنۢ بَابٍ وَٰحِدٍ

Muhammad (47:21)﷽

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

وَٱدْخُلُوا۟ مِنْ أَبْوَٰبٍ مُّتَفَرِّقَةٍ وَمَآ أُغْنِى عَنكُم مِّنَ ٱللَّهِ مِن شَىْءٍ إِنِ ٱلْحُكْمُ إِلَّا لِلَّهِ عَلَيْهِ تَوَكَّلْتُ وَعَلَيْهِ فَلْيَتَوَكَّلِ ٱلْمُتَوَكِّلُونَ

Further he(YaaQoobu.ﷺ.) said: "O my sons! enter not all by one gate: enter you by different gates. Not that I can profit you aught against Allaahu.ﷻ (with my advice): None can command except Allaahu.ﷻ : On Himﷻ do I put my trust: and let all that trust put their trust on Himﷻ."

An-Nisaa (4:122)﷽

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio- 44

-

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

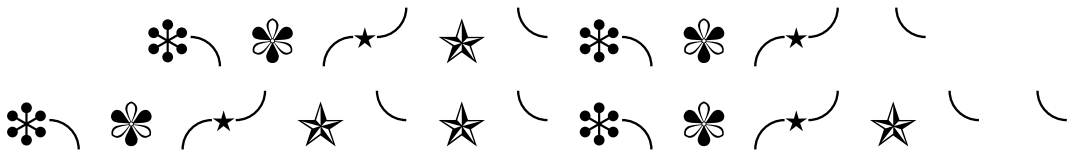
طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

ইয়াকুব বললেনঃ হে আমার বৎসগণ! সবাই একই প্রবেশদ্বার দিয়ে যেয়ো না, বরং পৃথক পৃথক দরজা দিয়ে প্রবেশ করো। আল্লাহর কোন বিধান থেকে আমি তোমাদেরকে রক্ষা করতে পারি না। নির্দেশ আল্লাহরই চলে। তাঁরই উপর আমি ভরসা করি এবং তাঁরই উপর ভরসা করা উচিত ভরসাকারীদের।

उसने यह भी कहा, "ऐ मेरे बेटो! एक द्वार से प्रवेश न करना, बल्कि विभिन्न द्वारों से प्रवेश करना यद्यपि मैं अल्लाह के मुक़ाबले में तुम्हारे काम नहीं आ सकता आदेश तो बस अल्लाह ही का चलता है। उसी पर मैंने भरोसा किया और भरोसा करनेवालों को उसी पर भरोसा करना चाहिए।"....12/67

✽ ✽ ✽

Command of/Hukmu-l-Allaahi ﷻ

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio- 45

-

Muhammad (47:21)

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

Thy Lord is not unmindful of what you do.

Hud (11:123)

وَلِلَّهِ غَيْبُ ٱلسَّمَٰوَٰتِ وَٱلْأَرْضِ وَإِلَيْهِ يُرْجَعُ ٱلْأَمْرُ كُلُّهُۥ فَٱعْبُدْهُ وَتَوَكَّلْ عَلَيْهِ وَمَا رَبُّكَ بِغَٰفِلٍ عَمَّا تَعْمَلُونَ

To Allaahu. do belong the unseen (secrets) of the heavens and the earth, and to Him every affair goes back (for decision): then worship Him, and

An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio- 46

-

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

put thy trust in Himﷻ: and thy Lordﷻ is not unmindful of wat you do.

আর আল্লাহর কাছেই আছে আসমান ও যমীনের গোপন তথ্য; আর সকল কাজের প্রত্যাবর্তন তাঁরই দিকে; অতএব, তাঁরই বন্দেগী কর এবং তাঁর উপর ভরসা রাখ, আর তোমাদের কার্যকলাপ সম্বন্ধে তোমার পালনকর্তা কিন্তু বে-খবর নন।

अल्लाह ही का है जो कुछ आकाशों और धरती में छिपा है, और हर मामला उसी की ओर पलटता है। अतः उसी की बन्दगी करो और उसी पर भरोसा रखो। जो कुछ तुम करते हो, उससे तुम्हारा रब बेख़बर नहीं है

....11/123

✤ ✤ ✤

Command of/Hukmu-l-Allaahi ﷻ

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio- 47

-

Muhammad (47:21)

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ
لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

My success (in my faith) can only come from Allaahu..

Hud (11:88)

قَالَ يَٰقَوْمِ أَرَءَيْتُمْ إِن كُنتُ عَلَىٰ بَيِّنَةٍ مِّن
رَّبِّى وَرَزَقَنِى مِنْهُ رِزْقًا حَسَنًا وَمَآ أُرِيدُ أَنْ
أُخَالِفَكُمْ إِلَىٰ مَآ أَنْهَىٰكُمْ عَنْهُ إِنْ أُرِيدُ إِلَّا
ٱلْإِصْلَٰحَ مَا ٱسْتَطَعْتُ وَمَا تَوْفِيقِىٓ إِلَّا بِٱللَّهِ
عَلَيْهِ تَوَكَّلْتُ وَإِلَيْهِ أُنِيبُ

An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا
ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio- 48

-

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

He said: "O my people! see ye whether I have a Clear (Sign) from my Lordﷻ, and Heﷻ hath given me sustenance (pure and) good as from Himselfﷻ? I wish not, in opposition to you, to do that which I forbid you to do. I only desire (your) betterment to the best of my power; and my success (in my task) can only come from Allaahu.ﷻ. In Himﷻ I trust, and unto Himﷻ I look.

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio- 49

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

শোয়ায়েব (আঃ) বললেন-হে দেশবাসী, তোমরা কি মনে কর! আমি যদি আমার পরওয়ারদেগারের পক্ষ হতে সুস্পষ্ট দলীলের উপর কায়েম থাকি আর তিনি যদি নিজের তরফ হতে আমাকে উত্তম রিযিক দান করে থাকেন, (তবে কি আমি তাঁর হুকুম অমান্য করতে পারি?) আর আমি চাই না যে তোমাদেরকে যা ছাড়াতে চাই পরে নিজেই সে কাজে লিপ্ত হব, আমি তো যথাসাধ্য শোধরাতে চাই। আল্লাহর মদদ দ্বারাই কিন্তু কাজ হয়ে থাকে, আমি তাঁর উপরই নির্ভর করি এবং তাঁরই প্রতি ফিরে যাই।

उसने कहा, "ऐ मेरी क़ौम के लोगो! तुम्हारा क्या विचार है? यदि मैं अपने रब के एक स्पष्ट प्रमाण पर हूँ और उसने मुझे अपनी ओर से अच्छी आजीविका भी प्रदान की (तो झुठलाना मेरे लिए कितना हानिकारक होगा!) और मैं नहीं चाहता कि जिन बातों से मैं तुम्हें रोकता हूँ स्वयं स्‌वयं तुम्हारे विपरीत उनको करने लगूँ। मैं तो अपने बस भर केवल सुधार चाहता हूँ। मेरा काम बनना तो अल्लाह ही

Muhammad (47:21)

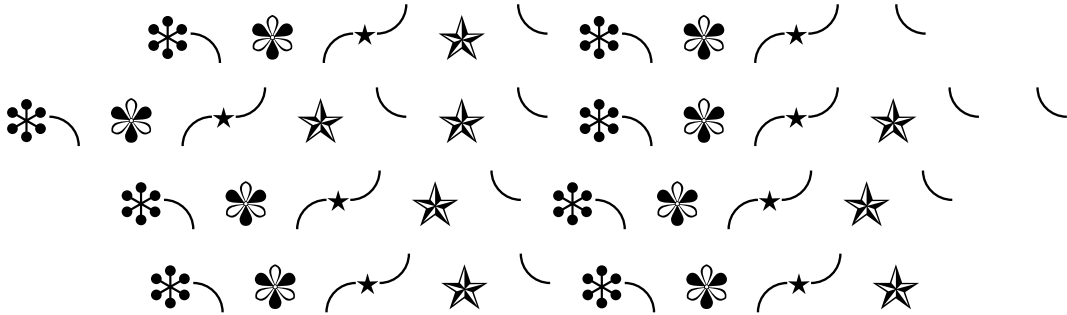
طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

की सहायता से सम्भव है। उसी पर मेरा भरोसा है और उसी की ओर मैं रुजू करता हूँ

....11/88

✽ ✽ ✽

Command of/Hukmu-l-Allaahi

Baatil _False gods can neither benfit nor harm..

Az-Zumar (39:38)

وَلَئِن سَأَلْتَهُم مَّنْ خَلَقَ ٱلسَّمَٰوَٰتِ وَٱلْأَرْضَ لَيَقُولُنَّ ٱللَّهُ قُلْ أَفَرَءَيْتُم مَّا تَدْعُونَ مِن دُونِ ٱللَّهِ إِنْ أَرَادَنِىَ ٱللَّهُ بِضُرٍّ هَلْ هُنَّ

An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio- 51

كَـٰشِفَـٰتُ ضُرِّهِۦٓ أَوْ أَرَادَنِى بِرَحْمَةٍ هَلْ هُنَّ مُمْسِكَـٰتُ رَحْمَتِهِۦ قُلْ حَسْبِىَ ٱللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ يَتَوَكَّلُ ٱلْمُتَوَكِّلُونَ

If indeed thou ask them who it is that created the heavens and the earth, they would be sure to say, "Allaahuﷻ". Say: "See ye then? the things that ye invoke besides Allaahuﷻ,- can they, if Allaahuﷻ wills some Penalty for me, remove Hisﷻ Penalty?- Or if Heﷻ wills some Grace for me, can they keep back his Grace?" Say: "Sufficient is

Allaahuﷻ for me! In Himﷻ trust those who put their trust."

যদি আপনি তাদেরকে জিজ্ঞেস করেন, আসমান ও যমীন কে সৃষ্টি করেছে? তারা অবশ্যই বলবে-আল্লাহ। বলুন, তোমরা ভেবে দেখেছ কি, যদি আল্লাহ আমার অনিষ্ট করার ইচ্ছা করেন, তবে তোমরা আল্লাহ ব্যতীত যাদেরকে ডাক, তারা কি সে অনিষ্ট দূর করতে পারবে? অথবা তিনি আমার প্রতি রহমত করার ইচ্ছা করলে তারা কি সে রহমত রোধ করতে পারবে? বলুন, আমার পক্ষে আল্লাহই যথেষ্ট। নির্ভরকারীরা তাঁরই উপর নির্ভর করে।

यदि तुम उनसे पूछो कि "आकाशों और धरती को किसने पैदा किया?" को वे अवश्य कहेंगे, "अल्लाह ने।" कहो, "तुम्हारा क्या विचार है? यदि अल्लाह मुझे कोई तकलीफ़ पहुँचानी चाहे तो क्या अल्लाह से हटकर जिनको तुम पुकारते हो वे उसकी

पहुँचाई हुई तकलीफ़ को दूर कर सकते है? या वह मुझपर कोई दयालुता दर्शानी चाहे तो क्या वे उसकी दयालुता को रोक सकते है?" कह दो, "मेरे लिए अल्लाह काफ़ी है। भरोसा करनेवाले उसी पर भरोसा करते है।"

....../39/38

✽ ✽ ✽

Command of/Hukmu-I-Allaahi ﷻ

✻ ✾ ★ ✩ ✻ ✾ ★

✻ ✾ ★ ✩ ✩ ✻ ✾ ★ ✩

✻ ✾ ★ ✩ ✻ ✾ ★ ✩

✻ ✾ ★ ✩ ✻ ✾ ★ ✩

What Allaahuﷻ has decreed Must Happen...

At-Tawba (9:51)

قُل لَّن يُصِيبَنَآ إِلَّا مَا كَتَبَ ٱللَّهُ لَنَا هُوَ

Muhammad (47:21)

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

مَوْلَىٰنَا ۚ وَعَلَى ٱللَّهِ فَلْيَتَوَكَّلِ ٱلْمُؤْمِنُونَ

"అల్లాహు.sw.t - "తక్దీరు"లో రాసిపెట్టిన "ముసీబతు" తప్ప , వేరే"పరేషానీ" మాకు కలగజాలదే!!! వారే(అందరికీ) "** మోలానా****"-**

ఇక "ముఅమినను"లు తప్పక అల్లాహు.sw.t - పైనే ఆశలుపెట్టుకోవాలే!!!" అని (ఓ SAS!) వాళ్ళందరికీ నచ్చజెప్పు.

******మోలానా****"-** ***అని మనుషులను address చేయుట సమంజసమా?***

(Quran - 9 : 51)

Say: "Nothing will happen to us except what Allaahu has decreed for us: He is our protector": and on Allaahu let the Believers put

An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio- 55

-

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

their trust.

আপনি বলুন, আমাদের কাছে কিছুই পৌঁছবে না, কিন্তু যা আল্লাহ আমাদের জন্য রেখেছেন; তিনি আমাদের কার্যনির্বাহক। আল্লাহর উপরই মুমিনদের ভরসা করা উচিত।

कह दो, "हमें कुछ भी पेश नहीं आ सकता सिवाय उसके जो अल्लाह ने लिख दिया है। वही हमारा स्वामी है। और ईमानवालों को अल्लाह ही पर भरोसा करना चाहिए।"

.....9/51

✽ ✽ ✽

Command of/Hukmu-l-Allaahi ﷻ

MuAmins

Endure hardships steadfast...

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio- 56

-

Muhammad (47:21)

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu ﷻ, it would have been better for them.

Ibrahim (14:12)

وَمَا لَنَآ أَلَّا نَتَوَكَّلَ عَلَى ٱللَّهِ وَقَدْ هَدَىٰنَا سُبُلَنَا وَلَنَصْبِرَنَّ عَلَىٰ مَآ ءَاذَيْتُمُونَا وَعَلَى ٱللَّهِ فَلْيَتَوَكَّلِ ٱلْمُتَوَكِّلُونَ

"No reason have we why we should not put our trust on Allaahu ﷻ. Indeed He Has guided us to the Ways we (follow). We shall certainly bear with patience all the hurt you may cause us. For those who put their trust should put their trust on Allaahu ﷻ."

An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah ﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio- 57

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

আমাদের আল্লাহর উপর ভরসা না করার কি কারণ থাকতে পারে, অথচ তিনি আমাদেরকে আমাদের পথ বলে দিয়েছেন। তোমরা আমাদেরকে যে পীড়ন করেছ, তজ্জন্যে আমরা সবর করব। ভরসাকারিগণের আল্লাহর উপরই ভরসা করা উচিত।

आख़िर हमें क्या हुआ है कि हम अल्लाह पर भरोसा न करें, जबकि उसने हमें हमारे मार्ग दिखाए है? तुम हमें जो तकलीफ़ पहुँचा रहे हो उसके मुक़ाबले में हम धैर्य से काम लेंगे। भरोसा करनेवालों को तो अल्लाह ही पर भरोसा करना चाहिए।".....14/12

❃ ❃ ❃

Command of/Hukmu-l-Allaahi ﷻ

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio- 58

-

Muhammad (47:21)

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

None can deter Allaahu.s.w.t...

Aal-i-Imraan (3:160)

إِن يَنصُرْكُمُ ٱللَّهُ فَلَا غَالِبَ لَكُمْ وَإِن يَخْذُلْكُمْ فَمَن ذَا ٱلَّذِى يَنصُرُكُم مِّنۢ بَعْدِهِۦ وَعَلَى ٱللَّهِ فَلْيَتَوَكَّلِ ٱلْمُؤْمِنُونَ

If Allaahu helps you, none can overcome you: If He forsakes you, who is there, after that, that can help you? in Allaahu, then, Let believers put their trust.

An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio- 59

Muhammad (47:21)ﷲ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

যদি আল্লাহ তোমাদের সহায়তা করেন, তাহলে কেউ তোমাদের উপর পরাক্রান্ত হতে পারবে না। আর যদি তিনি তোমাদের সাহায্য না করেন, তবে এমন কে আছে, যে তোমাদের সাহায্য করতে পারে? আর আল্লাহর ওপরই মুসলমানগনের ভরসা করা উচিত।

यदि अल्लाह तुम्हारी सहायता करे, तो कोई तुमपर प्रभावी नहीं हो सकता। और यदि वह तुम्हें छोड़ दे, तो फिर कौन हो जो उसके पश्चात तुम्हारी सहायता कर सके। अतः ईमानवालों को अल्लाह ही पर भरोसा रखना चाहिए

....3/160

✽ ✽ ✽

Command of/Hukmu-l-Allaahi ﷻ

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷲ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio- 60

-

Ever Remember the favours of Allaahu

Al-Maaida (5:11)

يَٰٓأَيُّهَا ٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ ٱذْكُرُوا۟ نِعْمَتَ ٱللَّهِ عَلَيْكُمْ إِذْ هَمَّ قَوْمٌ أَن يَبْسُطُوٓا۟ إِلَيْكُمْ أَيْدِيَهُمْ فَكَفَّ أَيْدِيَهُمْ عَنكُمْ وَٱتَّقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ وَعَلَى ٱللَّهِ فَلْيَتَوَكَّلِ ٱلْمُؤْمِنُونَ

O YOU who believe! Call in remembrance the favour of Allaahu unto you when certain men formed the design to stretch out their hands against you, but

Muhammad (47:21)

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

(Allaahu) held back their hands from you: so fear Allaahu. And on Allaahu let believers keep (all) their trust.

হে মুমিনগণ, তোমাদের প্রতি আল্লাহর অনুগ্রহ স্মরণ কর, যখন এক সম্প্রদায় তোমাদের দিকে স্বীয় হস্ত প্রসারিত করতে সচেষ্ট হয়েছিল, তখন তিনি তাদের হস্ত তোমাদের থেকে প্রতিহত করে দিলেন। আল্লাহকে ভয় কর এবং মুমিনদের আল্লাহর উপরই ভরসা করা উচিত।

ऐ ईमान लेनेवालो! अल्लाह के उस अनुग्रह को याद करो जो उसने तुमपर किया है, जबकि कुछ लोगों ने तुम्हारी ओर हाथ बढ़ाने का निश्चय कर लिया था तो उसने उनके हाथ तुमसे रोक दिए। अल्लाह का डर रखो, और ईमानवालों को अल्लाह ही पर भरोसा करना चाहिए

An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio- 62

.....5/11

✽ ✽ ✽

Command of/Hukmu-l-Allaahi ﷻ

Allaahuﷻ is Exalted in might, Wise.

Al-Anfaal (8:49)

إِذْ يَقُولُ ٱلْمُنَٰفِقُونَ وَٱلَّذِينَ فِى قُلُوبِهِم
مَّرَضٌ غَرَّ هَٰٓؤُلَآءِ دِينُهُمْ وَمَن يَتَوَكَّلْ عَلَى
ٱللَّهِ فَإِنَّ ٱللَّهَ عَزِيزٌ حَكِيمٌ

Lo! the hypocrites say, and those in

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

whose hearts is a disease: "These people,- their religion has misled them." But if any trust in Allaahuﷻ, Behold! Allaahuﷻ is Exalted in might, Wise.

যখন মোনাফেকরা বলতে লাগল এবং যাদের অন্তর ব্যাধিগ্রস্ত, এরা নিজেদের ধর্মের উপর গর্বিত। বস্তুতঃ যারা ভরসা করে আল্লাহর উপর, সে নিশ্চিন্ত, কেননা আল্লাহ অতি পরাক্রমশীল, সুবিজ্ঞ।

याद करो जब कपटाचारी और वे लोग जिनके दिलों में रोग है, कह रहे थे, "इन लोगों को तो इनके धर्म ने धोखे में डाल रखा है।" हालाँकि जो अल्लाह पर भरोसा रखता है, तो निश्चय ही अल्लाह अत्यन्त प्रभुत्वशाली, तत्वदर्शी है

...8/49

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷺ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio- 64

❊ ❊ ❊

Command of/Hukmu-l-Allaahi

Al-Anfaal (8:61)

وَإِن جَنَحُوا۟ لِلسَّلْمِ فَٱجْنَحْ لَهَا وَتَوَكَّلْ عَلَى ٱللَّهِ إِنَّهُۥ هُوَ ٱلسَّمِيعُ ٱلْعَلِيمُ

But if the enemy incline towards peace, do thou (also) incline towards peace, and trust in Allaahu.: for He is One that heareth and knoweth (all things).

আর যদি তারা সন্ধি করতে আগ্রহ প্রকাশ করে, তাহলে তুমিও সে দিকেই আগ্রহী হও এবং আল্লাহর

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

উপর ভরসা কর। নিঃসন্দেহে তিনি শ্রবণকারী; পরিজ্ঞাত।

और यदि वे संधि और सलामती की ओर झुकें तो तुम भी इसके लिए झुक जाओ और अल्लाह पर भरोसा रखो। निस्संदेह, वह सब कुछ सुनता, जानता है 8/61

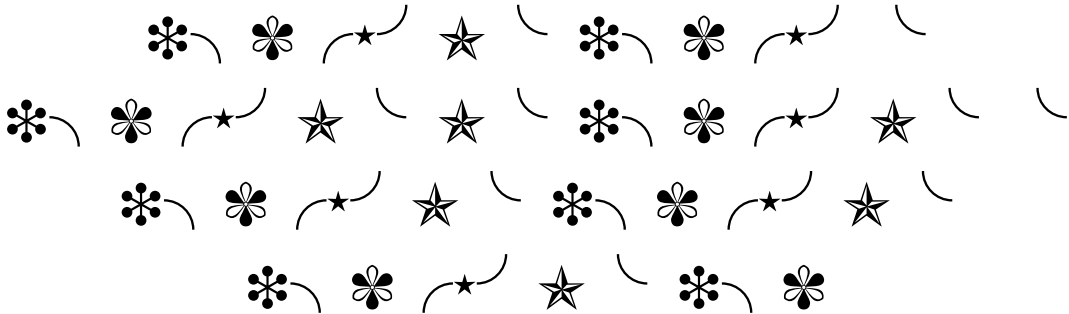
✽ ✽ ✽

Command of/Hukmu-l-Allaahi ﷻ

❄ ✽ ★ ❄ ✽ ★

❄ ✽ ★ ★ ❄ ✽ ★

❄ ✽ ★ ❄ ✽ ★

❄ ✽ ★ ❄ ✽

★ Allaahu.s.w.t.is Our Maulaanaa-and to all the Makhlooq-

At-Tawba (9:51)

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio- 66

Muhammad (47:21)ﷺ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

قُل لَّن يُصِيبَنَآ إِلَّا مَا كَتَبَ ٱللَّهُ لَنَا هُوَ مَوْلَىٰنَا وَعَلَى ٱللَّهِ فَلْيَتَوَكَّلِ ٱلْمُؤْمِنُونَ

*Say: "Nothing will happen to us except what Allaahu. has decreed for us: He is our***Moulaanaa(protector)": and on Allaahu. let the Believers place their trust.*

*****CAN WE ADDRESS HUMAN BEINGS AS MOWLAANAA...?**

আপনি বলুন, আমাদের কাছে কিছুই পৌঁছবে না, কিন্তু যা আল্লাহ আমাদের জন্য রেখেছেন; তিনি আমাদের কার্যনির্বাহক। আল্লাহর উপরই মুমিনদের ভরসা করা উচিত।

An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio- 67

-

कह दो,"हमें कुछ भी पेश नहीं आ सकता सिवाय उसके जो अल्लाह ने लिख दिया है। वही हमारा स्वामी है। और ईमानवालों को अल्लाह ही पर भरोसा करना चाहिए।"

......9/51

✤ ✤ ✤

Command of/Hukmu-l-Allaahi

Hud (11:123)

وَلِلَّهِ غَيْبُ ٱلسَّمَٰوَٰتِ وَٱلْأَرْضِ وَإِلَيْهِ يُرْجَعُ ٱلْأَمْرُ كُلُّهُۥ فَٱعْبُدْهُ وَتَوَكَّلْ عَلَيْهِ وَمَا رَبُّكَ بِغَٰفِلٍ عَمَّا تَعْمَلُونَ

To Allaahu. do belong the unseen

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

(secrets) of the heavens and the earth, and to Himﷻ goeth back every affair (for decision): then worship Himﷻ, and put thy trust in Himﷻ: and thy Lord ﷻis not unmindful of aught that ye do.

আর আল্লাহর কাছেই আছে আসমান ও যমীনের গোপন তথ্য; আর সকল কাজের প্রত্যাবর্তন তাঁরই দিকে; অতএব, তাঁরই বন্দেগী কর এবং তাঁর উপর ভরসা রাখ, আর তোমাদের কার্যকলাপ সম্বন্ধে তোমার পালনকর্তা কিন্তু বে-খবর নন।

अल्लाह ही का है जो कुछ आकाशों और धरती में छिपा है, और हर मामला उसी की ओर पलटता है। अतः उसी की बन्दगी करो और उसी पर भरोसा रखो। जो कुछ तुम करते हो, उससे तुम्हारा रब बेख़बर नहीं है

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio- 69

-

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

......11/123

✽ ✽ ✽

Command of/Hukmu-l-Allaahi ﷻ

Bow and prostrate and worship your Lordﷻ and do good

Al-Hajj (22:77)

بسم الله الرحمن الرحيم

يَٰٓأَيُّهَا ٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ ٱرْكَعُوا۟ وَٱسْجُدُوا۟ وَٱعْبُدُوا۟ رَبَّكُمْ وَٱفْعَلُوا۟ ٱلْخَيْرَ لَعَلَّكُمْ تُفْلِحُونَ ۩

ఓ ముఅమినులారా! రుకూ, సజ్దాలు చేస్తూ, మీ

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio- 70

-

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

"రబ్బు"కే మొక్కుతూవుండండి. "ఫలాహ"-ఫలం పొందటానికి మంచి పనులు చేస్తూవుండండి- .

(Quran - 22 : 77)

O you who have believed, bow and prostrate and worship your Lordﷻ and do good - that you may succeed.

হে মুমিনগণ! তোমরা রুকু কর, সেজদা কর, তোমাদের পালনকর্তার এবাদত কর এবং সৎকাজ সম্পাদন কর, যাতে তোমরা সফলকাম হতে পার।

ऐ ईमान लानेवालो! झुको और सजदा करो और अपने रब की बन्दही करो और भलाई करो, ताकि तुम्हें सफलता प्राप्त हो......22/77

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio- 71

-

Command of/Hukmu-l-Allaahi ﷻ

And strive for Allaahu.ﷻ in a Befitting manner

Al-Hajj (22:78)

وَجَٰهِدُوا۟ فِى ٱللَّهِ حَقَّ جِهَادِهِۦ هُوَ ٱجْتَبَىٰكُمْ وَمَا جَعَلَ عَلَيْكُمْ فِى ٱلدِّينِ مِنْ حَرَجٍ مِّلَّةَ أَبِيكُمْ إِبْرَٰهِيمَ هُوَ سَمَّىٰكُمُ ٱلْمُسْلِمِينَ مِن قَبْلُ وَفِى هَٰذَا لِيَكُونَ ٱلرَّسُولُ شَهِيدًا عَلَيْكُمْ وَتَكُونُوا۟ شُهَدَآءَ عَلَى ٱلنَّاسِ فَأَقِيمُوا۟ ٱلصَّلَوٰةَ وَءَاتُوا۟

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

ٱلزَّكَوٰةَ وَٱعْتَصِمُوا۟ بِٱللَّهِ هُوَ مَوْلَىٰكُمْ فَنِعْمَ ٱلْمَوْلَىٰ وَنِعْمَ ٱلنَّصِيرُ

And strive for Allaahu. with the striving due to Him. He has chosen you and has not placed upon you in the religion any difficulty. [It is] the religion of your father, Abraham. Allaahu. named you "Muslims" before [in former scriptures] and in this [Al-Quraanu] that the Messenger may be a witness over you and you may be

witnesses over the people. So establish prayer and give zakah and hold fast to Allaahu. He is your protector; and excellent is the protector, and excellent is the helper.

তোমরা আল্লাহর জন্যে শ্রম স্বীকার কর যেভাবে শ্রম স্বীকার করা উচিত। তিনি তোমাদেরকে পছন্দ করেছেন এবং ধর্মের ব্যাপারে তোমাদের উপর কোন সংকীর্ণতা রাখেননি। তোমরা তোমাদের পিতা ইব্রাহীমের ধর্মে কায়েম থাক। তিনিই তোমাদের নাম মুসলমান রেখেছেন পূর্বেও এবং এই কোরআনেও, যাতে রসূল তোমাদের জন্যে সাক্ষ্যদাতা এবং তোমরা সাক্ষ্যদাতা হও মানবমন্ডলির জন্যে। সুতরাং তোমরা নামায কায়েম কর, যাকাত দাও এবং আল্লাহকে শক্তভাবে ধারণ কর। তিনিই তোমাদের মালিক। অতএব তিনি কত উত্তম

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

মালিক এবং কত উত্তম সাহায্যকারী।

और परस्पर मिलकर जिहाद करो अल्लाह के मार्ग में, जैसा कि जिहाद का हक़ है। उसने तुम्हें चुन लिया है - और धर्म के मामले में तुमपर कोई तंगी और कठिनाई नहीं रखी। तुम्हारे बाप इबराहीम के पंथ को तुम्हारे लिए पसन्द किया। उसने इससे पहले तुम्हारा नाम मुस्लिम (आज्ञाकारी) रखा था और इस ध्येय से - ताकि रसूल तुमपर गवाह हो और तुम लोगों पर गवाह हो। अतः नमाज़ का आयोजन करो और ज़कात दो और अल्लाह को मज़बूती से पकड़े रहो। वही तुम्हारा संरक्षक है। तो क्या ही अच्छा संरक्षक है और क्या ही अच्छा सहायक!

.....22/78

❃ ❃ ❃

Command of/Hukmu-I-Allaahi ﷻ

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio- 75

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

❇ ✽ ★ ❇ ✽ ★

❇ ✽ ★ ❇ ✽ ★

Advice of Prophets -Ibraaheemu .a.s. + YaQoobu.a.s.- {{{Die not Except as MuAmins.}}}

Al-Baqara (2:132)

وَوَصَّىٰ بِهَآ إِبْرَٰهِـۧمُ بَنِيهِ وَيَعْقُوبُ يَـٰبَنِىَّ إِنَّ ٱللَّهَ ٱصْطَفَىٰ لَكُمُ ٱلدِّينَ فَلَا تَمُوتُنَّ إِلَّا وَأَنتُم مُّسْلِمُونَ

And Ibaraheemﷺ instructed his sons [to do the same] and [so did]

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّـٰلِحَـٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّـٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَـٰرُ خَـٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio- 76

-

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

Yusufu,ﷺ [saying], "O my sons, indeed Allaahu.ﷻ has chosen for you this religion, so do not die except while you are Muslims."

এরই ওছিয়ত করেছে ইব্রাহীম তার সন্তানদের এবং ইয়াকুবও যে, হে আমার সন্তানগণ, নিশ্চয় আল্লাহ তোমাদের জন্য এ ধর্মকে মনোনীত করেছেন। কাজেই তোমরা মুসলমান না হয়ে কখনও মৃত্যুবরণ করো না।

और इसी की वसीयत इबराहीम ने अपने बेटों को की और याक़ूब ने भी (अपनी सन्तानों को की) कि, "ऐ मेरे बेटों! अल्लाह ने तुम्हारे लिए यही दीन (धर्म) चुना है, तो इस्लाम (ईश-आज्ञापालन) को अतिरिक्त किसी और दशा में तुम्हारी मृत्यु न हो।"

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio- 77

Muhammad (47:21)

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

......2/132

✼ ✼ ✼

Command of/Hukmu-I-Allaahi

Aal-i-Imraan (3:102)

يَٰٓأَيُّهَا ٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ ٱتَّقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ حَقَّ تُقَاتِهِۦ

وَلَا تَمُوتُنَّ إِلَّا وَأَنتُم مُّسْلِمُونَ

O you who have believed, fear Allaahu., as He should be feared and do not die except as Muslims [in submission to Him].

হে ঈমানদারগণ! আল্লাহকে যেমন ভয় করা উচিৎ ঠিক তেমনিভাবে ভয় করতে থাক। এবং অবশ্যই

An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio- 78

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

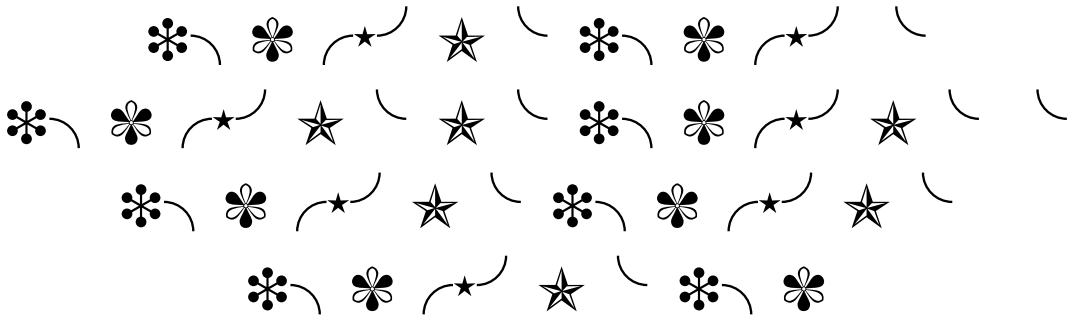
Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

মুসলমান না হয়ে মৃত্যুবরণ করো না।

ऐ ईमान लानेवालो! अल्लाह का डर रखो, जैसाकि उसका डर रखने का हक़ है। और तुम्हारी मृत्यु बस इस दशा में आए कि तुम मुस्लिम (आज्ञाकारी) हो

....3/102

✽ ✽ ✽

Command of/Hukmu-l-Allaahi ﷻ

Followers of Desires wish Muslims to digress [into] a great deviation-Shirk-etc...

An-Nisaa (4:27)

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio- 79

-

Muhammad (47:21)

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

بسم الله الرحمن الرحيم

وَٱللَّهُ يُرِيدُ أَن يَتُوبَ عَلَيْكُمْ وَيُرِيدُ ٱلَّذِينَ يَتَّبِعُونَ ٱلشَّهَوَٰتِ أَن تَمِيلُوا۟ مَيْلًا عَظِيمًا

Allaahu., wants to accept your repentance, but those who follow [their] passions want you to digress [into] a great deviation.

আল্লাহ তোমাদের প্রতি ক্ষমাশীল হতে চান, এবং যারা কামনা-বাসনার অনুসারী, তারা চায় যে, তোমরা পথ থেকে অনেক দূরে বিচ্যুত হয়ে পড়।

और अल्लाह चाहता है कि जो तुमपर दयादृष्टि करे, किन्तु जो लोग अपनी तुच्छ इच्छाओं का पालन करते है, वे

An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio- 80

-

Muhammad (47:21)﷽

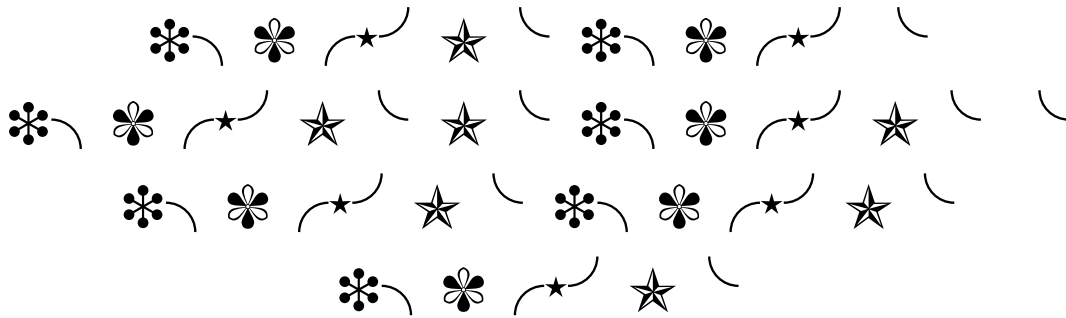
طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

चाहते है कि तुम राह से हटकर बहुत दूर जा पड़ो

....../4/27

✽ ✽ ✽

Command of/Hukmu-l-Ꭿllaahi ﷻ

Ꭿllaahu.ﷻ, wants to lighten for you [mans difficulties]

An-Nisaa (4:28)

يُرِيدُ ٱللَّهُ أَن يُخَفِّفَ عَنكُمْ وَخُلِقَ ٱلْإِنسَٰنُ ضَعِيفًا

And Allaahu.ﷻ, wants to lighten for

An-Nisaa (4:122)﷽

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio- 81

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

you [man's difficulties]; and mankind was created weak.

আল্লাহ তোমাদের বোঝা হালকা করতে চান। মানুষ দুর্বল সৃজিত হয়েছে।

अल्लाह चाहता है कि तुमपर से बोझ हलका कर दे, क्योंकि इनसान निर्बल पैदा किया गया है

....../4/28

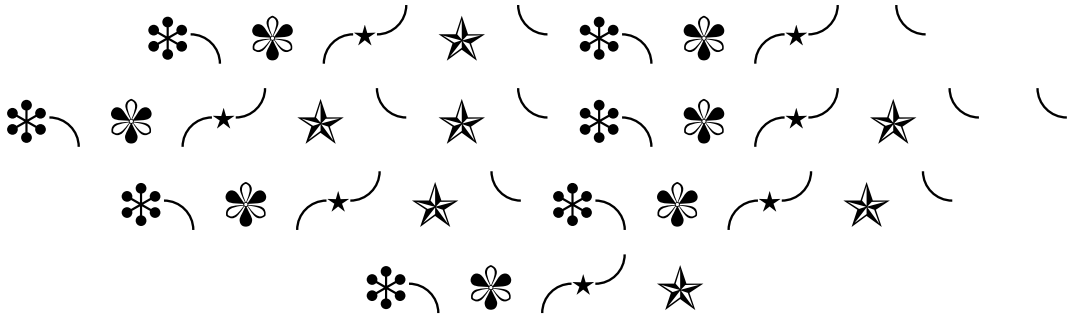
✽ ✽ ✽

Command of/Hukmu-l-Allaahi ﷻ

✻ ✽ ⋆ ✯ ✻ ✽ ⋆

✻ ✽ ⋆ ✯ ✯ ✻ ✽ ⋆ ✯

✻ ✽ ⋆ ✯ ✻ ✽ ⋆ ✯

✻ ✽ ⋆ ✯

✻ ✽ ⋆ ✯ **Jannah is for the righteous...**

An-Nisaa (4:122)

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio- 82

Muhammad (47:21)

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

بسم الله الرحمن الرحيم

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaahu., [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahu., in statement.

An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio- 83

-

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

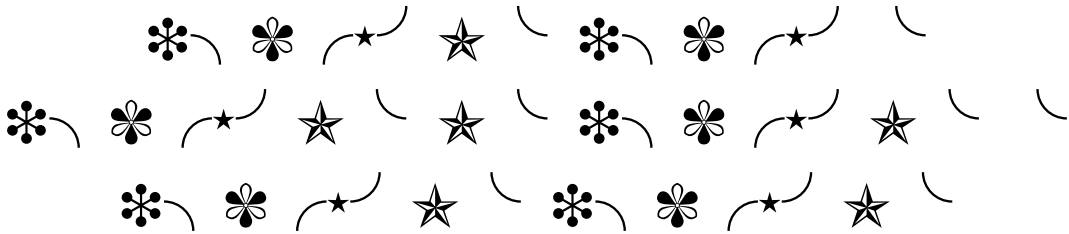
طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

যারা বিশ্বাস স্থাপন করেছে এবং সৎকর্ম করেছে, আমি তাদেরকে উদ্যানসমূহে প্রবিষ্ট করাব, যেগুলোর তলদেশে নহরসমূহ প্রবাহিত হয়। তারা চিরকাল তথায় অবস্থান করবে। আল্লাহ প্রতিশ্রুতি দিয়েছেন সত্য সত্য। আল্লাহর চাইতে অধিক সত্যবাদী কে?

रहे वे लोग जो ईमान लाए और उन्होंने अच्छे कर्म किए, उन्हें हम जल्द ही ऐसे बाग़ों में दाख़िल करेंगे, जिनके नीचे नहरें बह रही होंगी, जहाँ वे सदैव रहेंगे। अल्लाह का वादा सच्चा है, और अल्लाह से बढ़कर बात का सच्चा कौन हो सकता है?.....4/122

✽ ✽ ✽

Command of/Hukmu-l-Allaahi ﷻ

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio- 84

-

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

❉ ✽ ★ ✯ ❉ ✽ ★ ✯ I have been Commanded by Allaahu,s.w.t-To follow the religion of Ibaraaheemﷺ, certified as HANEEF-inclining toward truth-and not hanbaliyya,shaafiyya,malikiyya,etc...

An-Nisaa (4:125)

وَمَنْ أَحْسَنُ دِينًا مِّمَّنْ أَسْلَمَ وَجْهَهُۥ لِلَّهِ وَهُوَ مُحْسِنٌ وَٱتَّبَعَ مِلَّةَ إِبْرَٰهِيمَ حَنِيفًا وَٱتَّخَذَ ٱللَّهُ إِبْرَٰهِيمَ خَلِيلًا

And who is better in religion than one who submits himself to Allaahu.ﷻ while

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio- 85

Muhammad (47:21)ﷺ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

being a doer of good and follows the religion of Ibaraaheemﷺ, inclining toward truth? And Allaahu.ﷻ took Ibaraaheemﷺ as an intimate friend.

যে আল্লাহর নির্দেশের সামনে মস্তক অবনত করে সৎকাজে নিয়োজিত থাকে এবং ইব্রাহীমের ধর্ম অনুসরণ করে, যিনি একনিষ্ঠ ছিলেন, তার চাইতে উত্তম ধর্ম কার? আল্লাহ ইব্রাহীমকে বন্ধুরূপে গ্রহণ করেছেন।

और दीन (धर्म) की स्पष्ट से उस व्यक्ति से अच्छा कौन हो सकता है, जिसने अपने आपको अल्लाह के आगे झुका दिया और इबराहीम के तरीक़े का अनुसरण करे, जो सबसे कटकर एक का हो गया था? अल्लाह ने इबराहीम को अपना घनिष्ठ मित्र बनाया था

......4/125

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷺ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio- 86

-

✻ ✻ ✻

Al-Ankaboot (29:26)

﷽

فَـَٔامَنَ لَهُۥ لُوطٌ وَقَالَ إِنِّى مُهَاجِرٌ إِلَىٰ رَبِّىٓ إِنَّهُۥ هُوَ الْعَزِيزُ الْحَكِيمُ

फिर लूत ने उसकी बात मानी और उसने कहा, "निस्संदेह मैं अपने रब की ओर हिजरत करता हूँ। निस्संदेह वह अत्यन्त प्रभुत्वशाली, तत्वदर्शी है।"

অতঃপর তার প্রতি বিশ্বাস স্থাপন করলেন লূত। ইব্রাহীম বললেন, আমি আমার পালনকর্তার উদ্দেশে দেশত্যাগ করছি। নিশ্চয় তিনি পরাক্রমশালী, প্রজ্ঞাময়।

And Lot believed him. [Abraham] said,

"Indeed, I will emigrate to [the service of] my Lord{{{Allaahu.ﷻ,.}}}} Indeed, Heﷻ is the Exalted in Might, the Wise."

/29/26

Al-An'aam (6:162)

﷽

قُلْ إِنَّ صَلَاتِى وَنُسُكِى وَمَحْيَاىَ وَمَمَاتِى لِلَّهِ رَبِّ الْعَٰلَمِينَ

कहो, "मेरी नमाज़ और मेरी क़ुरबानी और मेरा जीना और मेरा मरना सब अल्लाह के लिए है, जो सारे संसार का रब है

আপনি বলুনঃ আমার নামায, আমার কোরবাণী এবং আমার জীবন ও মরন বিশ্ব-প্রতিপালক আল্লাহরই জন্যে।

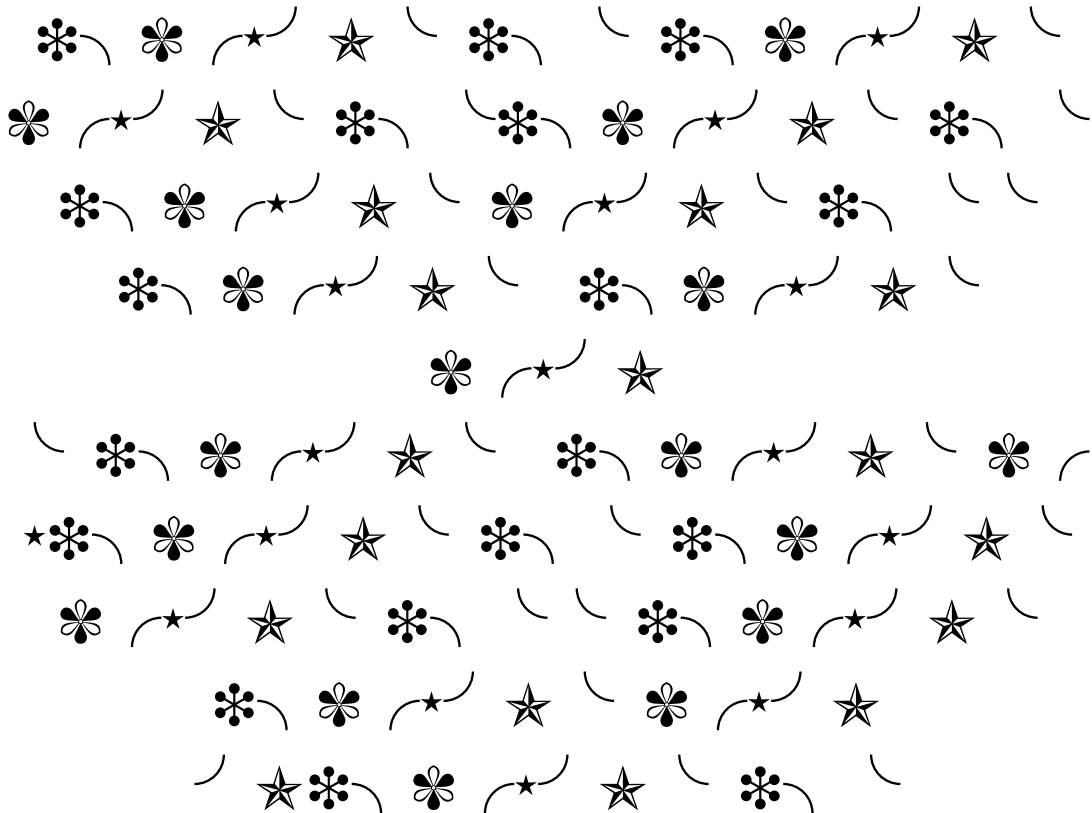
Say, "Indeed, my prayer, my rites of

Muhammad (47:21)﷽

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

sacrifice, my living and my dying are for Allaahu.ﷻ, Lord of the worlds.

/6/162

✽ ✽ ✽

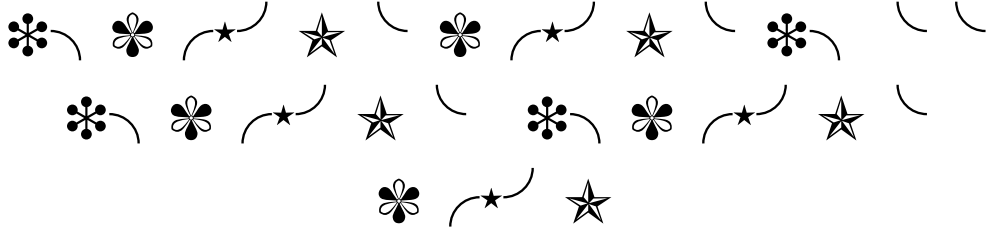
An-Nisaa (4:122)﷽

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio- 89

Muhammad (47:21)

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

Allaahu. s.w.t.is Everything{{AtoZ}}

to the

Slaves....Waly/Maulaa/Waaq/Waal/

Without HiM -Makhlooq cannot survive for a moment.Supposing if Oxygen=O^2 is withheld for a minute or two will the creature live?????....Asyphixia and death

An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio- 90

-

✼◯✼

✼◯✼ ✧ ✼◯✼

Al-Baqara (2:257)

﷽

ٱللَّهُ وَلِيُّ ٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ يُخْرِجُهُم مِّنَ ٱلظُّلُمَٰتِ إِلَى ٱلنُّورِ وَٱلَّذِينَ كَفَرُوٓا۟ أَوْلِيَآؤُهُمُ ٱلطَّٰغُوتُ يُخْرِجُونَهُم مِّنَ ٱلنُّورِ إِلَى ٱلظُّلُمَٰتِ أُو۟لَٰٓئِكَ أَصْحَٰبُ ٱلنَّارِ هُمْ فِيهَا خَٰلِدُونَ

जो लोग ईमान लाते है, अल्लाह उनका रक्षक और सहायक है। वह उन्हें अँधेरों से निकालकर प्रकाश की ओर ले जाता है। रहे वे लोग जिन्होंने इनकार किया तो उनके संरक्षक बढ़े हुए सरकश है। वे उन्हें प्रकाश से निकालकर अँधेरों की ओर ले जाते है। वही आग

Muhammad (47:21)ﷺ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

(जहन्नम) में पड़नेवाले है। वे उसी में सदैव रहेंगे

যারা ঈমান এনেছে, আল্লাহ তাদের অভিভাবক। তাদেরকে তিনি বের করে আনেন অন্ধকার থেকে আলোর দিকে। আর যারা কুফরী করে তাদের অভিভাবক হচ্ছে তাগুত। তারা তাদেরকে আলো থেকে বের করে অন্ধকারের দিকে নিয়ে যায়। এরাই হলো দোযখের অধিবাসী, চিরকাল তারা সেখানেই থাকবে।

Allaahu.ﷻ is the ally of those who believe. He brings them out from darknesses into the light. And those who disbelieve - their allies are Taghut. They take them out of the light into darknesses. Those are the companions of the Fire; they will abide eternally therein..

..2/257

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷺ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio- 92

-

Ar-Ra'd (13:11)

بسم الله الرحمن الرحيم

لَهُۥ مُعَقِّبَٰتٌ مِّنۢ بَيْنِ يَدَيْهِ وَمِنْ خَلْفِهِۦ
يَحْفَظُونَهُۥ مِنْ أَمْرِ ٱللَّهِ إِنَّ ٱللَّهَ لَا يُغَيِّرُ
مَا بِقَوْمٍ حَتَّىٰ يُغَيِّرُوا۟ مَا بِأَنفُسِهِمْ وَإِذَآ
أَرَادَ ٱللَّهُ بِقَوْمٍ سُوٓءًا فَلَا مَرَدَّ لَهُۥ وَمَا
لَهُم مِّن دُونِهِۦ مِن وَالٍ

उसके रक्षक (पहरेदार) उसके अपने आगे और पीछे लगे होते हैं जो अल्लाह के आदेश से उसकी रक्षा करते है। किसी क़ौम के लोगों को जो कुछ प्राप्त होता है अल्लाह उसे बदलता नहीं, जब तक कि वे स्वयं अपने आपको न बदल डालें। और जब अल्लाह किसी क़ौम का

अनिष्ट चाहता है तो फिर वह उससे टल नहीं सकता, और उससे हटकर उनका कोई समर्थक और संरक्षक भी नहीं

তাঁর পক্ষ থেকে অনুসরণকারী রয়েছে তাদের অগ্রে এবং পশ্চাতে, আল্লাহর নির্দেশে তারা ওদের হেফাযত করে। আল্লাহ কোন জাতির অবস্থা পরিবর্তন করেন না, যে পর্যন্ত না তারা তাদের নিজেদের অবস্থা পরিবর্তন করে। আল্লাহ যখন কোন জাতির উপর বিপদ চান, তখন তা রদ হওয়ার নয় এবং তিনি ব্যতীত তাদের কোন সাহায্যকারী নেই।

For each one are successive [angels] before and behind him who protect him by the decree of Allaahu.ﷻ. Indeed, Allaahu.ﷻ will not change the condition of a people until they change what is in

themselves. And when Allaahu. intends for a people ill, there is no repelling it. And there is not for them besides Allaahu. any patron.

13/11

✱◯✱ ❖ ✱◯✱

Ar-Ra'd (13:37)

وَكَذَٰلِكَ أَنزَلْنَٰهُ حُكْمًا عَرَبِيًّا وَلَئِنِ ٱتَّبَعْتَ أَهْوَآءَهُم بَعْدَمَا جَآءَكَ مِنَ ٱلْعِلْمِ مَا لَكَ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ مِن وَلِىٍّ وَلَا وَاقٍ

और इसी प्रकार हमने इस (क़ुरआन) को एक अरबी फ़रमान के रूप में उतारा है। अब यदि तुम उस ज्ञान के पश्चात भी, जो तुम्हारे पास आ चुका है, उनकी इच्छाओं के पीछे चले तो अल्लाह के मुक़ाबले में न तो

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

तुम्हारा कोई सहायक मित्र होगा और न कोई बचानेवाला

এমনিভাবেই আমি এ কোরআনকে আরবী ভাষায় নির্দেশরূপে অবতীর্ণ করেছি। যদি আপনি তাদের প্রবৃত্তির অনুসরণ করেন আপনার কাছে জ্ঞান পৌঁছার পর, তবে আল্লাহর কবল থেকে আপনার না কোন সাহায্যকারী আছে এবং না কোন রক্ষাকারী।

And thus{We}*Allaahu.ﷻ*have revealed it as an Arabic legislation. And if you should follow their inclinations after what has come to you of knowledge, you would not have against* Allaahu.ﷻ *any ally or any protector.

13/37

✾◯✾ ✧ ✾◯✾

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio- 96

-

Ash-Shura (42:9)

بسم الله الرحمن الرحيم

أَمِ ٱتَّخَذُوا۟ مِن دُونِهِۦٓ أَوْلِيَآءَ فَٱللَّهُ هُوَ ٱلْوَلِىُّ وَهُوَ يُحْىِ ٱلْمَوْتَىٰ وَهُوَ عَلَىٰ كُلِّ شَىْءٍ قَدِيرٌ

(क्या उन्होंने अल्लाह से हटकर दूसरे सहायक बना लिए है,) या उन्होंने उससे हटकर दूसरे संरक्षक बना रखे है? संरक्षक तो अल्लाह ही है। वही मुर्दों को जीवित करता है और उसे हर चीज़ की सामर्थ्य प्राप्त है

তারা কি আল্লাহ ব্যতীত অপরকে অভিভাবক স্থির করেছে? পরন্তু আল্লাহই তো একমাত্র অভিভাবক। তিনি মৃতদেরকে

জীবিত করেন। তিনি সর্ববিষয়ে ক্ষমতাবান।

Or have they taken protectors [or allies] besides him? But Allah - He is the Protector, and He gives life to the dead, and He is over all things competent.

/42/9

✻◯✻ ✣ ✻◯✻

Al-Anfaal (8:40)

وَإِن تَوَلَّوْا۟ فَٱعْلَمُوٓا۟ أَنَّ ٱللَّهَ مَوْلَىٰكُمْ نِعْمَ ٱلْمَوْلَىٰ وَنِعْمَ ٱلنَّصِيرُ

किन्तु यदि वे मुँह मोड़े तो जान रखो कि अल्लाह संरक्षक है। क्या ही अच्छा संरक्षक है वह, और क्या ही अच्छा सहायक!

আর তারা যদি না মানে, তবে জেনে রাখ,

Muhammad (47:21)﷽

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu ﷻ, it would have been better for them.

আল্লাহ তোমাদের সমর্থক; এবং কতই না চমৎকার সাহায্যকারী।

But if they turn away - then know that

Allaahu.ﷻ ***is your protector. Excellent is the protector, and Excellent is the helper.***

/8/40

✽◯✽ ❖ ✽◯✽

At-Tahrim (66:6)

يَٰٓأَيُّهَا ٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ قُوٓا۟ أَنفُسَكُمْ وَأَهْلِيكُمْ نَارًا وَقُودُهَا ٱلنَّاسُ وَٱلْحِجَارَةُ عَلَيْهَا مَلَٰٓئِكَةٌ غِلَاظٌ شِدَادٌ لَّا يَعْصُونَ ٱللَّهَ مَآ أَمَرَهُمْ وَيَفْعَلُونَ مَا يُؤْمَرُونَ

An-Nisaa (4:122)﷽

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio- 99

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

ऐ ईमान लानेवालो! अपने आपको और अपने घरवालों को उस आग से बचाओ जिसका ईधन मनुष्य और पत्थर होंगे, जिसपर कठोर स्वभाव के ऐसे बलशाली फ़रिश्ते नियुक्त होंगे जो अल्लाह की अवज्ञा उसमें नहीं करेंगे जो आदेश भी वह उन्हें देगा, और वे वही करेंगे जिसका उन्हें आदेश दिया जाएगा

মুমিনগণ, তোমরা নিজেদেরকে এবং তোমাদের পরিবার-পরিজনকে সেই অগ্নি থেকে রক্ষা কর, যার ইন্ধন হবে মানুষ ও প্রস্তর, যাতে নিয়োজিত আছে পাষাণ হৃদয়, কঠোরস্বভাব ফেরেশতাগণ। তারা আল্লাহ তা’আলা যা আদেশ করেন, তা অমান্য করে না এবং যা করতে আদেশ করা হয়, তাই করে।

O you who have believed, protect yourselves and

Muhammad (47:21)

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

your families from a Fire whose fuel is people and stones, over which are [appointed] angels, harsh and severe; they do not disobey Allaahu. in what He commands them but do what they are commanded.

/66/6

✽◯✽ ✣ ✽◯✽

Al-Baqara (2:214)

أَمْ حَسِبْتُمْ أَن تَدْخُلُوا۟ ٱلْجَنَّةَ وَلَمَّا يَأْتِكُم مَّثَلُ ٱلَّذِينَ خَلَوْا۟ مِن قَبْلِكُم مَّسَّتْهُمُ ٱلْبَأْسَآءُ وَٱلضَّرَّآءُ وَزُلْزِلُوا۟ حَتَّىٰ يَقُولَ ٱلرَّسُولُ وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ مَعَهُۥ مَتَىٰ نَصْرُ ٱللَّهِ أَلَآ إِنَّ نَصْرَ ٱللَّهِ قَرِيبٌ

An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

Muhammad (47:21)﷽

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

क्या तुमने यह समझ रखा है कि जन्नत में प्रवेश पा जाओगे, जबकि अभी तुम पर वह सब कुछ नहीं बीता है जो तुमसे पहले के लोगों पर बीत चुका? उनपर तंगियाँ और तकलीफ़े आई और उन्हें हिला मारा गया यहाँ तक कि रसूल बोल उठे और उनके साथ ईमानवाले भी कि अल्लाह की सहायता कब आएगी? जान लो! अल्लाह की सहायता निकट है

তোমাদের কি এই ধারণা যে, তোমরা জান্নাতে চলে যাবে, অথচ সে লোকদের অবস্থা অতিক্রম করনি যারা তোমাদের পূর্বে অতীত হয়েছে। তাদের উপর এসেছে বিপদ ও কষ্ট। আর এমনি ভাবে শিহরিত হতে হয়েছে যাতে নবী ও তাঁর প্রতি যারা ঈমান এনেছিল তাদেরকে পর্যন্ত একথা বলতে হয়েছে যে, কখন আসবে আল্লাহর সাহায্যে!

An-Nisaa (4:122)﷽

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

Muhammad (47:21)﷽

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

তোমরা শোনে নাও, আল্লাহর সাহায্যে একান্তই নিকটবর্তী।

Or do you think that you will enter Paradise while such [trial] has not yet come to you as came to those who passed on before you? They were touched by poverty and hardship and were shaken until [even their] messenger and those who believed with him said, "When is the help of Allaahu.ﷻ?" Unquestionably, the help of Allaahu.ﷻ is near.

2/214

✾◯✾ ✧ ✾◯✾

Al-Muminoon (23:115)

﷽

أَفَحَسِبْتُمْ أَنَّمَا خَلَقْنَٰكُمْ عَبَثًا وَأَنَّكُمْ إِلَيْنَا

An-Nisaa (4:122)﷽

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).

Muhammad (47:21)ﷺ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

لَا تُرْجَعُونَ

तो क्या तुमने यह समझा था कि हमने तुम्हें व्यर्थ पैदा किया है और यह कि तुम्हें हमारी और लौटना नहीं है?"

তোমরা কি ধারণা কর যে, আমি তোমাদেরকে অনর্থক সৃষ্টি করেছি এবং তোমরা আমার কাছে ফিরে আসবে না?

Then did you think that We created you uselessly and that to Us you would not be returned?"

23/115

✾◯✾ ✥ ✾◯✾

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷺ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

Muhammad (47:21)﷽
طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ
Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

Al-Muminoon (23:116)

فَتَعَٰلَى ٱللَّهُ ٱلْمَلِكُ ٱلْحَقُّ لَآ إِلَٰهَ إِلَّا هُوَ رَبُّ ٱلْعَرْشِ ٱلْكَرِيمِ

तो सर्वोच्च है अल्लाह, सच्चा सम्राट! उसके सिवा कोई पूज्य-प्रभु नहीं, स्वामी है महिमाशाली सिंहासन का

অতএব শীর্ষ মহিমায় আল্লাহ, তিনি সত্যিকার মালিক, তিনি ব্যতীত কোন মাবুদ নেই। তিনি সম্মানিত আরশের মালিক।

So exalted is Allah, the Sovereign, the Truth; there is no deity except Him, Lord of the Noble Throne.
23/116

An-Nisaa (4:122)﷽
وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا
But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

✽◯✽ ❖ ✽◯✽

Al-Muminoon (23:117)

وَمَن يَدْعُ مَعَ ٱللَّهِ إِلَٰهًا ءَاخَرَ لَا بُرْهَٰنَ لَهُۥ بِهِۦ فَإِنَّمَا حِسَابُهُۥ عِندَ رَبِّهِۦٓ إِنَّهُۥ لَا يُفْلِحُ ٱلْكَٰفِرُونَ

और जो कोई अल्लाह के साथ किसी दूसरे पूज्य को पुकारे, जिसके लिए उसके पास कोई प्रमाम नहीं, तो बस उसका हिसाब उसके रब के पास है। निश्चय ही इनकार करनेवाले कभी सफल नहीं होगे

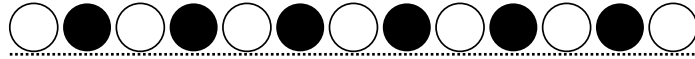
যে কেউ আল্লাহর সাথে অন্য উপাস্যকে ডাকে, তার কাছে যার সনদ নেই, তার হিসাব তার পালণকর্তার কাছে আছে। নিশ্চয় কাফেররা সফলকাম হবে না।

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

And whoever invokes besides Allah another deity for which he has no proof - then his account is only with his Lord. Indeed, the disbelievers will not succeed.

23/117

Aal-i-Imraan (3:30)

يَوْمَ تَجِدُ كُلُّ نَفْسٍ مَّا عَمِلَتْ مِنْ خَيْرٍ مُّحْضَرًا وَمَا عَمِلَتْ مِن سُوٓءٍ تَوَدُّ لَوْ أَنَّ بَيْنَهَا وَبَيْنَهُۥٓ أَمَدًۢا بَعِيدًا وَيُحَذِّرُكُمُ ٱللَّهُ نَفْسَهُۥ وَٱللَّهُ رَءُوفٌۢ بِٱلْعِبَادِ

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

जिस दिन प्रत्येक व्यक्ति अपनी की हुई भलाई और अपनी की हुई बुराई को सामने मौजूद पाएगा, वह कामना करेगा कि काश! उसके और उस दिन के बीच बहुत दूर का फ़ासला होता। और अल्लाह तुम्हें अपना भय दिलाता है, और वह अपने बन्दों के लिए अत्यन्त करुणामय है

সেদিন প্রত্যেকেই যা কিছু সে ভাল কাজ করেছে; চোখের সামনে দেখতে পাবে এবং যা কিছু মন্দ কাজ করেছে তাও, ওরা তখন কামনা করবে, যদি তার এবং এসব কর্মের মধ্যে ব্যবধান দুরের হতো! আল্লাহ তাঁর নিজের সম্পর্কে তোমাদের সাবধান করছেন। আল্লাহ তাঁর বান্দাদের প্রতি অত্যন্ত দয়ালু।

The Day every soul will find what it has done of good present [before it] and what it has

Muhammad (47:21)ﷺ

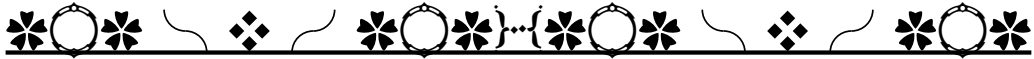
طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

done of evil, it will wish that between itself and that [evil] was a great distance.

And Allaahu. warns you of Himself, and Allaahu. is Kind to [His] servants."

3/30

◆◈◇◆◈◇◆◈◇◆◈◇◆◈◇◆◈◇

◈Al-Muminoon (23:118)

بسم الله الرحمن الرحيم

وَقُل رَّبِّ ٱغْفِرْ وَٱرْحَمْ وَأَنتَ خَيْرُ ٱلرَّٰحِمِينَ

और कहो, "मेरे रब! मुझे क्षमा कर दे और दया कर। तू तो सबसे अच्छा दया

An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

करनेवाला है।"

বলুনঃ হে আমার পালনকর্তা, ক্ষমা করুন ও রহম করুন। রহমকারীদের মধ্যে আপনি শ্রেষ্ট রহমকারী।

And, [O Muhammad], say, "My Lord, forgive and have mercy, and You are the best of the merciful."

/23/118

◆◈◇◆◈◇◆◈◇◆◈◇◆◈◇◆◈◇

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

Muhammad (47:21)

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

The Arabic word "Tawakkul" is a

masdar (verbal noun) derived from the fifth form of

An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

the Arabic root وكل (w-k-l). It translates to "to give oneself over to, to rely/depend on, or have confidence in another".

Tawakkul (Arabic: توَكُّل) in the Arabic language, is the word for the Islamic concept of the reliance on God or "trusting in God's plan".[] It is seen as "perfect trust in God and reliance on Him alone."[] It can also be referred to as God-consciousness.[] In fact, the Qur'an speaks of the fact that success is only achieved when trust is in God and the believer is steadfast and obeys God's commands.[] It is said that because God created everything and therefore everything belongs to him, it is selfish to want anything other than what God wants or not want something God gives to you.[]

Quranic references: the active participle form of tawakkul is used in 38 passages in the Qur'an.[]

And whoever puts all his trust in Allaahu,s.w.t, He will be enough for him. (Quran 65:3) []

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

Muhammad (47:21)ﷲ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

And put all your trust [in Allaahu,s.w.t], if you truly are believers. (Quran 5:23) []

Allaahu,s.w.t is Rabb of the east and west, there is no deity except Him, so take him as your Protector. (Quran 73:9) []

Put your trust in the living Allaahu,s.w.t who never dies, and celebrate His praise. (Quran 25:58) []

In Allaahu,s.w.t should the trustful trust. (Quran 14:12) []

Hadith: Umar bin Khattab said: I heard Muhammad స.అ.స,saying, "If you all depend on Allaahu,s.w.t with due reliance, Allaahu,s.w.t would certainly give you provision as He gives it to the birds who go forth hungry in the morning and return with full bellies at dusk." (At-Tirmidhi)

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷲ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

Muhammad (47:21)

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

Imam Ibn Qayyim al-Jawziyya said:

"At-Tawakkul on Allaahu,s.w.t was thus made a condition of Imaan; its absence therefore indicates the lack of Imaan. So, whoever does not have at-Tawakkul does not possess Imaan."[]

An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

Muhammad (47:21)﷽

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

Indeed, Allaahu.ﷻ has purchased from the believers their lives and their properties

At-Tawba (9:111)

An-Nisaa (4:122)﷽

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

ﷻ

إِنَّ ٱللَّهَ ٱشْتَرَىٰ مِنَ ٱلْمُؤْمِنِينَ أَنفُسَهُمْ وَأَمْوَٰلَهُم بِأَنَّ لَهُمُ ٱلْجَنَّةَ يُقَٰتِلُونَ فِى سَبِيلِ ٱللَّهِ فَيَقْتُلُونَ وَيُقْتَلُونَ وَعْدًا عَلَيْهِ حَقًّا فِى ٱلتَّوْرَىٰةِ وَٱلْإِنجِيلِ وَٱلْقُرْءَانِ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ فَٱسْتَبْشِرُوا۟ وَمَنْ أَوْفَىٰ بِعَهْدِهِۦ بِبَيْعِكُمُ ٱلَّذِى بَايَعْتُم بِهِۦ وَذَٰلِكَ هُوَ ٱلْفَوْزُ ٱلْعَظِيمُ

निस्संदेह अल्लाह ने ईमानवालों से उनके प्राण और उनके माल इसके बदले में खरीद लिए है कि उनके लिए जन्नत है। वे अल्लाह के मार्ग में लड़ते है, तो वे मारते भी है और मारे भी जाते है। यह उनके ज़िम्मे तौरात, इनजील और क़ुरआन में (किया गया) एक

पक्का वादा है। और अल्लाह से बढ़कर अपने वादे को पूरा करनेवाला हो भी कौन सकता है? अतः अपने उस सौदे पर ख़ुशियाँ मनाओ, जो सौदा तुमने उससे किया है। और यही सबसे बड़ी सफलता है

আল্লাহ ক্রয় করে নিয়েছেন মুসলমানদের থেকে তাদের জান ও মাল এই মূল্যে যে, তাদের জন্য রয়েছে জান্নাত। তারা যুদ্ধ করে আল্লাহর রাহেঃ অতঃপর মারে ও মরে। তওরাত, ইঞ্জিল ও কোরআনে তিনি এ সত্য প্রতিশ্রুতিতে অবিচল। আর আল্লাহর চেয়ে প্রতিশ্রুতি রক্ষায় কে অধিক? সুতরাং তোমরা আনন্দিত হও সে লেন-দেনের উপর, যা তোমরা করছ তাঁর সাথে। আর এ হল মহান সাফল্য।

Indeed, Allaahu.ﷻ has purchased from the believers their lives and their properties [in exchange] for that they will

have Paradise. They fight in the cause of Allaahu.ﷻ, so they fight and get fought. [It is] a true promise [binding] upon Him in the Torah and the Gospel and the Qur'an. And who is truer to his covenant than Allaahu.ﷻ? So rejoice in your transaction which you have contracted. And it is that which is the great attainment.

..9/111+++

At-Tawba (9:112)

ٱلتَّٰٓئِبُونَ ٱلْعَٰبِدُونَ ٱلْحَٰمِدُونَ ٱلسَّٰٓئِحُونَ

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

ٱلرَّٰكِعُونَ ٱلسَّٰجِدُونَ ٱلْءَامِرُونَ بِٱلْمَعْرُوفِ وَٱلنَّاهُونَ عَنِ ٱلْمُنكَرِ وَٱلْحَٰفِظُونَ لِحُدُودِ ٱللَّهِ وَبَشِّرِ ٱلْمُؤْمِنِينَ

वे ऐसे हैं, जो तौबा करते हैं, बन्दगी करते है, स्तुति करते हैं, (अल्लाह के मार्ग में) भ्रमण करते हैं, (अल्लाह के आगे) झुकते है, सजदा करते है, भलाई का हुक्म देते है और बुराई से रोकते हैं और अल्लाह की निर्धारित सीमाओं की रक्षा करते हैं -और इन ईमानवालों को शुभ-सूचना दे दो

তারা তওবাকারী, এবাদতকারী, শোকরগোযার, (দুনিয়ার সাথে) সম্পর্কচ্ছেদকারী, রুকু ও সিজদা আদায়কারী, সৎকাজের আদেশ দানকারী ও মন্দ কাজ থেকে নিবৃতকারী এবং আল্লাহর দেওয়া সীমাসমূহের হেফাযতকারী। বস্তুতঃ সুসংবাদ দাও ঈমানদারদেরকে।

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

[Such believers are] the repentant, the worshippers, the praisers [of Allaahu.ﷻ], the travelers [for His cause], those who bow and prostrate [in prayer], those who enjoin what is right and forbid what is wrong, and those who observe the limits [set by] Allaahu.ﷻ. And give good tidings to the believers.

...../9/112

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-120 -

Muhammad (47:21)

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

Final Warning

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allaahu. and of the Truth which has been revealed to them...{Al_QurAanu}....

क्या उन लोगों के लिए, जो ईमान लाए, अभी वह समय नहीं आया कि उनके दिल अल्लाह की याद के लिए और जो सत्य अवतरित हुआ है उसके आगे झुक जाएँ?

ఏమిటో!, నమ్ముకొన్న దాసుల మనసులు {-అల్లాహు.} వారి స్మరణతో,మరియూ" కుర్ఆను" "హక్కు"తో- (సత్యవాక్కులతో-) కరిగిమెత్తబడే వేళ

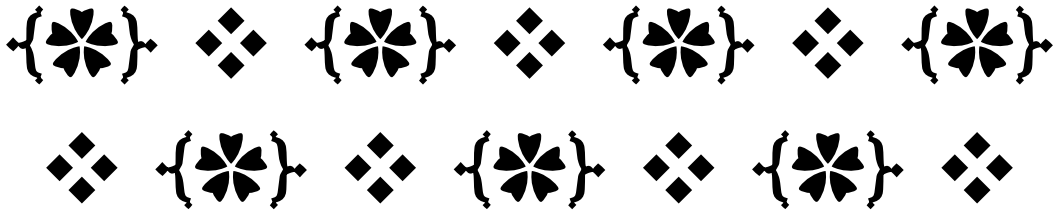
An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

ఇంకా రాలేదా.?

যারা মুমিন, তাদের জন্যে কি আল্লাহর স্মরণে এবং যে সত্য অবতীর্ণ হয়েছে, তার কারণে হৃদয় বিগলিত হওয়ার সময় আসেনি?

Al-Hadid (57:16)

Has the time not come for those who have believed that their hearts should become humbly submissive at the remembrance of Allaahu. and what has come down of the truth? And let them not be like those who were given the Scripture before, and a

long period passed over them, so their hearts hardened; and many of them are defiantly disobedient.

যারা মুমিন, তাদের জন্যে কি আল্লাহর স্মরণে এবং যে সত্য অবতীর্ণ হয়েছে, তার কারণে হৃদয় বিগলিত হওয়ার সময় আসেনি? তারা তাদের মত যেন না হয়, যাদেরকে পূর্বে কিতাব দেয়া হয়েছিল। তাদের উপর সুদীর্ঘকাল অতিক্রান্ত হয়েছে, অতঃপর তাদের অন্তঃকরণ কঠিন হয়ে গেছে। তাদের অধিকাংশই পাপাচারী।

क्या उन लोगों के लिए, जो ईमान लाए, अभी वह समय नहीं आया कि उनके दिल अल्लाह की याद के लिए और जो सत्य अवतरित हुआ है उसके आगे झुक जाएँ? और वे उन लोगों की तरह न हो जाएँ, जिन्हें किताब दी गई थी, फिर उनपर दीर्ध समय बीत गया। अन्ततः उनके दिल कठोर हो गए और उनमें से अधिकांश अवज्ञाकारी रहे

Muhammad (47:21)

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allaahu. and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors.

وقت لیے کے والوں ایمان تک اب کیا

سے الٰہی ذکر دل کے ان کہ آیا نہیں

نرم سے اس ہے چکا اتر حق جو اور

ہو نہ طرح کی ان اور جائیں ہو

دی کتاب پہلے سے ان جنہیں جائیں

An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

Muhammad (47:21)

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

زمانہ ایک پر ان جب پھر تھی گئی
ہو سخت دل کے ان تو گیا گزر دراز
ہیں فاسق سے بہت میں ان اور گئے

57/16

ఏమిటో!, నమ్ముకొన్న దాసుల మనసులు {-అల్లాహు.} వారి స్మరణతో,మరియూ"కుర్ఆను" "హక్కు"తో-(సత్యవాక్కులతో-) కరిగిమెత్తబడే వేళ ఇంకా రాలేదా.? ఇంతకు ముందే ("తౌరాః,+జబూరు+ఇంజీలు")!కితాబు"యివ్వబడిన (యెహూదీ మగ్దూబుల+నసారా 'దాల్లీనుల)లాగా దైవదాసు-ముస్లిములు అవకూడదే! చాలాకాలం గడచిన పిదప (యెహూదీ మగ్దూబుల+నసారా ' దాల్లీనుల) మనసులు కిరాతకంగా మారిపోయాయి. మరీ!వాళ్ళలో చాలామంది ఫాసికులే-అని దేవుడే ఈ సర్టిఫికేటు యిచ్చారే-! ఏ అనుమానాలకూ తావులేదు-

An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-125 -

Allaahu., is Ever Aware of what the Wrongdoers .....perpetrate

Ibrahim (14:42)

وَلَا تَحْسَبَنَّ ٱللَّهَ غَٰفِلًا عَمَّا يَعْمَلُ ٱلظَّٰلِمُونَ إِنَّمَا يُؤَخِّرُهُمْ لِيَوْمٍ تَشْخَصُ فِيهِ ٱلْأَبْصَٰرُ

अब ये अत्याचारी जो कुछ कर रहे है, उससे अल्लाह को असावधान न समझो। वह तो इन्हें बस उस दिन तक के लिए टाल रहा है जबकि आँखे फटी की फटी रह जाएँगी,

জালেমরা যা করে, সে সম্পর্কে আল্লাহকে কখনও

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

বেখবর মনে করো না তাদেরকে তো ঐ দিন পর্যন্ত অবকাশ দিয়ে রেখেছেন, যেদিন চক্ষুসমূহ বিস্ফোরিত হবে।

And never think that Allaahu.ﷻ, is unaware of what the wrongdoers do. He{Allaahu.ﷻ,} only delays them for a Day when eyes will stare [in horror].

14/42

Prophets David andJesus Cursed the disbelievers among the Children of Israel

Al-Maaida (5:78)

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

لُعِنَ ٱلَّذِينَ كَفَرُوا۟ مِنۢ بَنِىٓ إِسْرَٰٓءِيلَ عَلَىٰ لِسَانِ دَاوُۥدَ وَعِيسَى ٱبْنِ مَرْيَمَ ذَٰلِكَ بِمَا عَصَوا۟ وَّكَانُوا۟ يَعْتَدُونَ

इसराईल की सन्तान में से जिन लोगों ने इनकार किया, उनपर दाऊद और मरयम के बेटे ईसा की ज़बान से फिटकार पड़ी, क्योंकि उन्होंने अवज्ञा की और वे हद से आगे बढ़े जा रहे थे

বনী-ইসলাঈলের মধ্যে যারা কাফের, তাদেরকে দাউদ ও মরিয়মতনয় ঈসার মুখে অভিসম্পাত করা হয়েছে। এটা একারণে যে, তারা অবাধ্যতা করত এবং সীমা লংঘন করত।

Cursed are those who disbelieve among the Children of Israel by the tongue of David and

of Jesus, the son of Mary. That was because they disobey and [habitually] transgress.

...../5/78

◯◯◯◯◯

Al-Ahzaab (33:64)

إِنَّ ٱللَّهَ لَعَنَ ٱلْكَٰفِرِينَ وَأَعَدَّ لَهُمْ سَعِيرًا

निश्चय ही अल्लाह ने इनकार करनेवालों पर लानत की है और उनके लिए भड़कती आग तैयार कर रखी है,

নিশ্চয় আল্লাহ কাফেরদেরকে অভিসম্পাত করেছেন এবং তাদের জন্যে জ্বলন্ত অগ্নি প্রস্তুত রেখেছেন।

Indeed, Allaahu. has cursed the

disbelievers and prepared for them a Blaze.

/33/64

Jews must judge by by what Allaahu.ﷻ has revealed in the Torah....

Al-Maaida (5:44)

ﷻ

إِنَّآ أَنزَلْنَا ٱلتَّوْرَىٰةَ فِيهَا هُدًى وَنُورٌ يَحْكُمُ بِهَا ٱلنَّبِيُّونَ ٱلَّذِينَ أَسْلَمُوا۟ لِلَّذِينَ هَادُوا۟ وَٱلرَّبَّٰنِيُّونَ وَٱلْأَحْبَارُ بِمَا ٱسْتُحْفِظُوا۟ مِن كِتَٰبِ ٱللَّهِ وَكَانُوا۟ عَلَيْهِ شُهَدَآءَ فَلَا تَخْشَوُا۟ ٱلنَّاسَ وَٱخْشَوْنِ وَلَا تَشْتَرُوا۟ بِـَٔايَٰتِى ثَمَنًا

قَلِيلًا وَمَن لَّمْ يَحْكُم بِمَآ أَنزَلَ ٱللَّهُ فَأُو۟لَٰٓئِكَ هُمُ ٱلْكَٰفِرُونَ

निस्संदेह हमने तौरात उतारी, जिसमें मार्गदर्शन और प्रकाश था। नबी जो आज्ञाकारी थे, उसको यहूदियों के लिए अनिवार्य ठहराते थे कि वे उसका पालन करें और इसी प्रकार अल्लाहवाले और शास्त्रवेत्ता भी। क्योंकि उन्हें अल्लाह की किताब की सुरक्षा का आदेश दिया गया था और वे उसके संरक्षक थे। तो तुम लोगों से न डरो, बल्कि मुझ ही से डरो और मेरी आयतों के बदले थोड़ा मूल्य प्राप्त न करना। जो लोग उस विधान के अनुसार फ़ैसला न करें, जिसे अल्लाह ने उतारा है, तो ऐसे ही लोग विधर्मी है

আমি তওরাত অবতীর্ন করেছি। এতে হেদায়াত ও আলো রয়েছে। আল্লাহর আজ্ঞাবহ পয়গম্বর, দরবেশ ও আলেমরা এর মাধ্যমে ইহুদীদেরকে ফয়সালা

দিতেন। কেননা, তাদেরকে এ খোদায়ী গ্রন্থের দেখাশোনা করার নির্দেশ দেয়া হয়েছিল এবং তাঁরা এর রক্ষণাবেক্ষণে নিযুক্ত ছিলেন। অতএব, তোমরা মানুষকে ভয় করো না এবং আমাকে ভয় কর এবং আমার আয়াত সমূহের বিনিময়ে স্বল্পমূল্যে গ্রহণ করো না, যেসব লোক আল্লাহ যা অবতীর্ণ করেছেন, তদনুযায়ী ফায়সালা করে না, তারাই কাফের।

Indeed, We sent down the Torah, in which was guidance and light. The prophets who submitted [to Allaahu.ﷻ] judged by it for the Jews, as did the rabbis and scholars by that with which they were entrusted of the Scripture of Allaahu.ﷻ, and they were witnesses thereto. So do not fear the people

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

but fear Me{Allaahu.}ﷻ and do not exchange My {Allaahu.}ﷻverses for a small price. And whoever does not judge by what Allaahu.ﷻ has revealed - then it is those who are the disbelievers.....5/44

○○○○○

The People of the Gospel -injeel- must judge by what Allaahu.ﷻ has revealed therein.

Al-Maaida (5:47)

وَلْيَحْكُمْ أَهْلُ ٱلْإِنجِيلِ بِمَآ أَنزَلَ ٱللَّهُ فِيهِ وَمَن لَّمْ يَحْكُم بِمَآ أَنزَلَ ٱللَّهُ فَأُو۟لَٰٓئِكَ هُمُ

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

ٱلْفَٰسِقُونَ

अतः इनजील वालों को चाहिए कि उस विधान के अनुसार फ़ैसला करें, जो अल्लाह ने उस इनजील में उतारा है। और जो उसके अनुसार फ़ैसला न करें, जो अल्लाह ने उतारा है, तो ऐसे ही लोग उल्लंघनकारी है

ইঞ্জিলের অধিকারীদের উচিত, আল্লাহ তাতে যা অবতীর্ণ করেছেন। তদানুযায়ী ফয়সালা করা। যারা আল্লাহ যা অবতীর্ণ করেছেন, তদনুযায়ী ফয়সালা করে না, তারাই পাপাচারী।

And let the People of the Gospel judge by what Allaahu.ﷻ has revealed therein. And whoever does not judge by what Allaahu.ﷻ has revealed - then it is those who are the

Muhammad (47:21)﷽

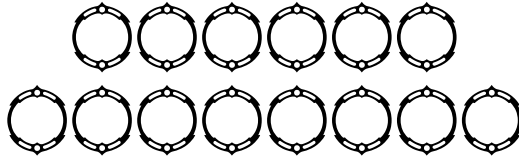
طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu ﷻ, it would have been better for them.

defiantly disobedient.

...5/47

۝۝۝۝۝۝

۝۝۝۝۝۝۝۝

.......Those who have Tortured the Believing Men and Believing Women........wait for the final Reward.....

۝۝۝۝۝۝

Al-Burooj (85:10)

﷽

إِنَّ ٱلَّذِينَ فَتَنُوا۟ ٱلْمُؤْمِنِينَ وَٱلْمُؤْمِنَٰتِ ثُمَّ لَمْ يَتُوبُوا۟ فَلَهُمْ عَذَابُ جَهَنَّمَ وَلَهُمْ عَذَابُ ٱلْحَرِيقِ

जिन लोगों ने ईमानवाले पुरुषों और ईमानवाली स्त्रियों

An-Nisaa (4:122)﷽

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah ﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

को सताया और आज़माईश में डाला, फिर तौबा न की, निश्चय ही उनके लिए जहन्नम की यातना है और उनके लिए जलने की यातना है

যারা মুমিন পুরুষ ও নারীকে নিপীড়ন করেছে, অতঃপর তওবা করেনি, তাদের জন্যে আছে জাহান্নামের শাস্তি, আর আছে দহন যন্ত্রণা,

Indeed, those who have tortured the believing men and believing women and then have not repented will have the punishment of Hell, and they will have the punishment of the Burning Fire.

.....85/10

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

A Muslim Nation called Filistine erased and wiped out

Marauding Murderous Ethnic Cleansings by The Nasara Mercenary State Sponsored Terrorism -since 1914-continues unabated even today(-2024-1445H.)---Puppets-UNO/S.C.-are supporting the Perpetrators-The Victims are like The Sheep attacked by A pack of Wild Animals.. The Victims Woes+ Violent Sufferings continue even today ,with out any Amelioration -watched by the entire Comity if Notional

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-137 -

NATIONS----24/7+365/365+12/12++++

1914--1949-First+Second Preplanned-well Executed incursion+ Invasion- of A Muslim Nation called Filistine..fully supported by ALL the immoral satan inspired Nasaaraa Countries of the Whole World,..but vehemently opposed by Mahatma Gandhi-that is why he was nicknamed as "Half Naked Fakir " by the immoral satan inspired Nasaaraa .He is being vilified in his own land-by some of his critics. The World was fooled by the Jingoistic Goebbelistic-Expsnsionist propagandist -slogan-jargon [[[[[-A Land without people-(Filistine) -People without Land-(Yehudis)-]]]]]

Pseudo-Alcoholic Christian Churchill ,the Arcitecht of

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

Ballsfour Declaration -was the chief Pork eating immoral Villain who colluded with the Zionists and their Mercenary supporters , planned and executed the Zionisation of Historic Palestine with lakhs of muslims killed and millions maimed/ kicked out as expelled refugees,--Christian Churchill brutishly + rudely + sarcastically branded our Mahatma Gandhi -as Half-Naked Fakir-....and indians as Brutes-

1914లో-1%ఆస్తులుండే-ఇబ్బుడు 97%మొత్తం Ghaasib,Zaalim,Fahhaashy,యెహూదీ యెదవలదే-108 +యేండ్లుగా జరుగున్నఈ మారణ,దారుణ హోమాగ్నికి వేలమంది ముస్లిములు Ethnic murderous Cleansing లతో సమిధలు చేయబడి చంపబడిరి-అన్ని ఇండ్లూ ధ్వంసం-అక్రమం, ఆక్రమితం,అన్యాక్రాంతం-1945- నుండీ లక్షలమంది 2023లో-ఇంకా Refugee-కాందిసీకులే-పైగా సాలు-సాలుకూ ఏదో ఓ బహానా-మిషలతో

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

Muhammad (47:21)ﷺ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

యుద్ధవిమానాలతో,మిసైల్సుతో,టేంకులతో దాడిచేయించటం షరా మామూలైపోయె!-కొత్త కొత్త ఆయుధాలను ,యుద్ధపాటవాలను పరీక్షించే లాబరేటరీ-లో గినీ పిగ్గులు ఫిలిస్తీనీ జనాలు-చంపబడేవాళ్ళలో ఆడా-మగా-పిల్లా-జల్లా అనే భేదం లేదీ యెదవయెహూదీలకు-

****

Greek ultra Venizelos conspired against the Ottomans in late 1912 with Britain's David Lloyd George and Pseudo-Alcoholic Winston Churchill (the chief Pork eating immoral Villain who planned Zionisation of Historic Palestine-)-resulting in wholesale Ethnic murderous Cleansing, massacres in Filistine....and mass exodus...

****

1914లో -97%ఆస్తులున్న 97%ముస్లిములకు (2023) ఈనాడు 3% ఆస్తులే మిగిలే-అంతాGhaasib,Zaalim,Fahhaashy,యెదవనసారాల

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷺ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-140 -

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ
طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ
Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

Ethnic murderous Cleansing ల మహిమ- నసారాదేశాలనుండి మూకవుమ్మడిగ దూసుకొచ్చిన దుష్టదూకుడు illegal Marauding Aliens పాపులేషన్ ఒక కరోడుకి చేరె-1914లో 1% వున్న యెదవల పర్సెంటేజి -ఇబ్బుడు 90%కుచేరే- ముస్లిముల ఆస్తులన్నీ బుల్లుడోజర్లతో ,టేంకు-బందూకులతో బలంతో గుంజి లాక్కొని-ఇంకా Gaza+West Bank లలో వున్న మొత్తం ముస్లిము refugees ను మరిన్ని Ethnic murderous Cleansing లతో హతమార్చే కుట్రలు జరుగుతూ వుండే! ..... రోజూ దిన్-ధాడే cold bloded murder of muslims - మారణహోమం జరుగుతూనే వుండె-కనీసం పదిమందైనా సంపడుతుండ్రి- రోజూ దైనందినంగ ఓ పదింఢ్లైనా కూలుతుండే-జర్నలిస్టులూ-ఆడ, మగతేడాలేకుండ సంపబడుతుండ్రి-స్కూల్సు-పాఠశాలలూ బుల్లుడోజు-అవుతున్నయ్! బాగా ఆడుకోవలసిన వయసులో-చిన్నపిల్లలూ అరెస్టై Solitary confinement military barracks లో

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ
وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا
But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

Muhammad (47:21)ﷺ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

మగ్గుతుండిరే!-వాళ్ళ పై కుటుంబనియంత్రణ మందుల ప్రయోగాలూ జరుగుతుండై-పాలస్తానీయులనూ -ఆఫ్రికనులనూ సంపి వాళ్ళ blood,+ organ harvesting జరుగుతున్నది -biological 0rgan Trade చాన లాభదాయకంఅట-అఘోర నరరూప రాక్షసులంటే యహూదీనసారాలే-కాదా???

Marauding Murderous Ethnic Cleansings by The Nasara Mercenary State Sponsored Terrorism -since 1914-continue unabated even today(-2024-1445H.)---Puppets-UNO/S.C.-are supporting the Perpetrators-The Victims are like The Sheep attacked by A pack of Wild Animals.. The Victims Woes+ Violent Sufferings continue even today ,with out any Amelioration -watched by the entire Comity if Notional Nations----24/7+365/365+12/12++++

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷺ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

Muhammad (47:21)ﷺ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

-Alcoholic Pseudo-Christian Churchill ,the Arcitecht of Ballsfour Declaration -was the chief Pork eating immoral Villain who colluded with the Zionists and their Mercenary supporters , planned and executed the Zionisation of Historic Palestine with lakhs of muslims killed and millions maimed/ kicked out as expelled refugees,--Christian Churchill brutishly + rudely + sarcastically branded our Mahatma Gandhi -as Half-Naked Fakir-....and indians as Brutes-

****

ఓ గూఁడా కుహనా నసారాదేశఁలో 51 రాజ్యంగ పరిగణింపబడే blue eyed heavily pampred yehudi boysయెదవలకు సర్వ Ghaasib,Zaalim,Fahhaashy,నసారాల అండతో అణ్వాయుధాలూ సమకూర్చబడే- కాని అదే కారణంగ North Korea,Iran పై కారాలూ మిరియాలూ- -ఇంకా యెన్నో

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷺ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

హర్బ్బాలూ-
అణ్వాయుధాలను
తయారుచేయాలనుకొన్న సద్దాం,క'ధా'ఫీలు
కబరస్థాన్ల లో
బలవంతాన అడ్డంగ పండుకోబెట్టబడిరి-
వాళ్ళదేశాలు రాతియుగంలోకి
తోయబడిరి-Iraq,Filistine,Syria,lebanon sinai,
లలో యెటుజూసినా ఖండరాలే-

****

నేరస్తులకు మోరల్ సపోర్టుగా స్వస్తిక హిట్లర్ ను ఆరాధించే గోసాయిగోరూ గొబ్బెల విచ్ఛిన్నకర-చాదస్తపు మడ్డి జంతుజాలాలూ గుంతకాడ నక్కలలా GFTL out sourcing పనులకై తయారుగవుండిరి,!!!ఈ గడ్డిమేసేజీవాలకు Kbs,Mbs,Gbs- చాలయెక్కువే-

****

MARAUDING MURDEROUS ETHNIC CLEANSINGS BY THE NASARA MERCENARY STATE SPONSORED

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

Muhammad (47:21)ﷺ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu ﷻ, it would have been better for them.

Terrorism -since 1914-continue unabated even today(-2024-1445H.)---Puppets-UNO/S.C.-are supporting the Perpetrators-The Victims are like The Sheep attacked by A pack of Wild Animals.. The Victims Woes+ Violent Sufferings continue even today ,with out any Amelioration -watched by the entire Comity if Notional Nations--NonStop--24/7+365/365+12/12++++

Alcoholic Pseudo-Christian Churchill ,the Arcitecht of Ballsfour Declaration -was the chief Pork eating immoral Villain who colluded with the Zionists and their Mercenary supporters , planned and executed the Zionisation of Historic Palestine with lakhs of muslims killed and millions maimed/ kicked out as expelled refugees,---Christian Churchill brutishly + rudely + sarcastically branded our Mahatma Gandhi

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷺ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah ﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

Muhammad (47:21)ﷺ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

-as Half-Naked Fakir-....and indians as Brutes-Marauding Murderous Ethnic Cleansings by The Nasara Mercenary State Sponsored Terrorism -since 1914-continue unabated even today(-2024-1445H.)---Puppets-UNO/S.C.-are supporting the Perpetrators-The Victims are like The Sheep attacked by A pack of Wild Animals.. The Victims Woes+ Violent Sufferings continue even today ,with out any Amelioration -watched by the entire Comity if Notional Nations----24/7+365/365+12/12++++

(Ghaasib,Zaalim,Fahhaashyయెహూదీ మగ్దూబుల+ నసారా 'దాల్లీనుల) ఆగడాలకు తెరిపే లేదే!...పూర్తి వివరాలకు aljazeera videos -empire files ,+++ చూడొచ్చు- ఒక్కమాటలో చెప్పాలంటే

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷺ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

(Ghaasib,Zaalim,Fahhaashyయెహూదీ మగ్దూబులు+ నసారా 'దాల్లీనులు) నిజంగా మానవులుకారు- క్రూరజంతువులకంటే హీనమైన- రక్తపిపాసరాక్షసులే-ముమ్మాటికీ-రక్తపిపాసులే- జాలిములే-ఫాసికులే-ఫాజిరులే-భూమిపై అల్లకల్లోలాలూ-ఆకతాయి ఆగడాలూ బరపాయించే లఫంగే-లంగలూ-వుచ్చులేసే లుచ్చాలూ -చార్ సౌ బీసులూ-మల్ఊనులే-(దైవశాపగ్రస్తులే)- అని యేరేగ సెప్పాల్సిన అవసరంలేదు- ఆలోకంలో నరకంలో సూడాలే యీల్లగోసలూ, పట్లూ-పాట్లూ- ఇంగా వాల్లతో దోస్తీకరనే హాథ్ బఢానే వాలే నయాఫకీర్Rashputin Vampires-యెదవలలాగే modus operandi ని తమకు నచ్చని వాళ్ళపై అమలుజేస్తున్నార్-

****

ఫిలిస్తీను పై వేరేగా మరో document -

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

చూడాలే.

రంగురేజు రేసుకుక్క-నక్కజిత్తుల నసారాఅంగ్రేజీలు-"ఖా పీ కే కపాస్ బనానేవాలే "! కమీనే కౌమ్షుకే అలమ్ బర్ దారులు- -తండ్రిపేరు తెలియని తనయఅఘోరులు- మొదట యెదవలకు ఓ ప్రత్యేక కొత్త రాజ్యాన్ని-Spain నుండి గుంజుకొన్న -Philippines(ఫిలిఫ్ఫీన్సు) లో /Argentina లో కూడ పెడదామనుకొన్నారు-HERZL APPROACHED THE BRITISH, GERMAN,BELGIAN AND ITALIAN GOVERNMENTS . CYPRUS, EAST AFRICA AND THE CONGO WERE ALSO CONSIDERED AS TARGETS FOR THE JEWISH STATE, కాని యెదవలు తమకు యెరూషలేంమేJerusalem-Bytul Maqdis-కావాలని పట్టుబట్టడంతో -కుటిల కుతిల

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

అవినీతితో ప్లాన్ మార్చి ఫిలిస్తీనును పీల్చి పిప్పిజేసి నరమేధాలుగావించి Marauding Murderous Ethnic Cleansings బరపాయించి యెదవలచేతికందించి-మిగిలిన నరమేధవూచకోతలు యెదవగంధర్వులచేత చేయించే -ill intention-తో అవనియ్యేతు all of a Suddenగాతప్పుకున్నారు.....,దేవునికి తెలియదా?

Marauding Murderous Ethnic Cleansings by The Nasara Mercenary State Sponsored Terrorism -since 1914-continues unabated even today(-2024-1445H.)--- Puppets-UNO/S.C.-are supporting the Perpetrators-The Victims are like The Sheep attacked by A pack of Wild Animals.. The Victims Woes+ Violent Sufferings continue even today ,with out any Amelioration -watched by the

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-149 -

ENTIRE COMITY IF NOTIONAL NATIONS--NONSTOP--24/7+365/365+12/12++++

****

●●theodore Herzl, ●●founder of the Zionist movement, wrote in Der Judenstaat (The Jewish State) in 1896:

The Idea which I have developed in this pamphlet is a very old one: it is the Restoration of the Jewish State.

Theodor Herzl, founder of the Zionist movement Demanded from Britain : [[[-Let the sovereignty be granted us over a portion of the globe large enough to satisfy the rightful requirements of a nation, the rest we shall manage for ourselves".]]]

****

HERZL SELECTED PALESTINE AND

Argentina as probable targets but, the following year, the first Zionist Congress held in Basle declared that the goal of zionism was to "create for the Jewish people a home in Palestine secured by public law".

****

Following rejection by the Ottoman authorities of his ideas, Herzl approached the British, German,Belgian and Italian Governments and Cyprus, East Africa and the Congo were also considered as Targets for the jewish state,

****

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

The creation of a Jewish State in Palestine became the Avowed Aim and the Common goal of Zionists and the imperialist British nasaara

AND.....ZEALOUSLY PRESSED BY DR. CHAIM WEIZMANN WHEN HE CAME TO HEAD THE MOVEMENT.

SINCE PALESTINE WAS AN INTEGRAL PART OF THE OTTOMAN EMPIRE, THE ZIONIST ORGANIZATION WAS CAUTIOUSIN DECLARING ITS AIMS, PARTICULARLY AFTER THE YOUNG TURK REVOLUTION. THE TERM "STATE" WAS AVOIDED,"HOMELAND" BEING USED INSTEAD.

****

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

Zionist efforts directed at the imperialist British Government

Dr. Weizmann's approaches to various Governments led him to conclude that zionism's strongest hopes for a Jewish State in Palestine, tentatively destined for internationalization under the Sykes-Picot agreement, lay with Great Britain. Links with British leaders were established, notably with mercenaries like Lloyd George, a future Prime Minister, Arthur Balfour, a future Foreign Secretary,Herbert Samuel, a future High

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

Commissioner of Palestine, and Mark Sykes. In 1915, Samuel in a memorandumentitled The Future of Palestine, proposed: "... the British annexation of Palestine [where] we might plant 3 or 4 million European Jews".

యేక్తైవచ్చి మేక్తై కూర్చొన్నతీరున-వేలుసూపిస్తే మొత్తంచెయ్యనే నమిలేస్తాం-

[[Theodor Herzl, founder of the Zionist movement unveiled his cunning expansionist scheme long ago-:Let the sovereignty be granted us over a portion of the globe large enough to satisfy the rightful requirements of a nation, the rest we shall manage for ourselve

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

s".....the rest is continuing restlessly]]

dEEP rOOtEd Zionist + Imperialist British pLan to conFiscAte eNtiRe pAlesTine.

Weizmann describes the (తోలు-తొడసంభంధాలతో-పెద్దచేపలను వలలో ఇరికించుకొని- sensually sexual links ?)built up with British leaders, commenting in particular that: "One of our greatest finds was Sir Mark Sykes, Chief Secretary of the War Cabinet ... I cannot say enough regarding the services rendered us by

Sykes. It was he who guided our work into more official channels. He belonged to the secretariat of the War Cabinet, which contained, among others, Leopold Amery, Ormsby-Gore and Ronald Storr....(తోలు-తొడసంభంధాల వలలో-ఈపెద్దచేపలు ఇరిక్కొనె--sensually sexual links ?)

Zionist leaders stressed the strategic advantages to Britain of a Jewish State in Palestine. In a letter written in 1914 to a sympathizer, Weizmann said: "... should Palestine fall within the British sphere of influence, and should Britain encourage a Jewish settlement there, as a

Muhammad (47:21)ﷲ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

British dependency, we could have in 20 to 30 years a million Jews out there – perhaps more;

అదే అంచనాల ప్రకారం-తు+చ. తప్పకుండా చేసిరి-they would ... form a very effective guard for the Suez Canal."

యేకైవచ్చి మేకై కూర్చొన్నతీరున-వేలుసూపిస్తే మొత్తంచెయ్యనే నమిలేస్తాం-

[[Theodor Herzl, founder of the Zionist movement unveiled his cunning expansionist scheme long ago-:Let the sovereignty be granted us over a portion of the globe large enough to satisfy the rightful requirements of a nation, the rest we shall manage for ourselves".]]

****

గూడూ-పుఠానీ ఓపెన్ సీక్రెట్-

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷲ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

రహస్యం-యేంటంటే దొంగలు-లంగలూ వూళ్ళు కొల్లగొట్టి పంచుకొన్నటుల- మిలీభగత్ -పాలిసీతో -చేతులుకలిపి చెట్టాలేసి-యెదవనసారాలు యెహూదీలూ+కిరాయికోటిగాళ్ళూ- ముస్లిములను ఫిలిస్తీను నుండి స్తానభ్రంశం గావించి యెహూదీయెదవులకు పట్టంగట్టి-వాళ్ళ ధీర్ఘకాలతోడేలుకలలను నిజంచేయాలని 18సెంచురీలోనే భీష్మించినారట- 2----1914!కంటే మందునుంచీ ఫలస్తీను -సిరియాలోఓ భాగం-సిరియాతోబాటు ఫలస్తీనుకూడా - ఫ్రాన్సుకు చిక్కాల్సింది-కాని బ్రిటీషు యెదవయెహూదీ (- ఒళ్ళుదాచుకోకుండా పనులుజేసే 'FEMALE C,I.D)ఆడోళ్ళవలలో పడిన -

An-Nisaa (4:122)﷽

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

అశ్లీల-లీలా -సుక్క-ముక్క-బొమిక-.. (తోలు-తొడసంభంధాల వలలో-ఈపెద్దచేపలు ఇరిక్కొనె-- SENSUALLY SEXUAL LINKS ?) రాజఅవినీతిజ్ఞులు తమకుటిలత్త్వంతో సిరియానుండీ వేరుచేయించి తమబ్రిటీషు చేతిలోకి కావాలనే తీసుకొని-జగన్నాటకంమొదలుపెట్టి ముస్లిముల నాశనానికినాందివేసిరట-

Another Weizmann letter of 1916 reads:

"... The British Cabinet is not only sympathetic toward the Palestinian aspirations of the Jews, but would like to see these aspirations realized ...

SYKES WAS ESPECIALLY VALUABLE IN HELPING WEIZMANN AND HIS COLLEAGUES, PARTICULARLY NAHUM
SOKOLOW, IN TRYING TO PERSUADE FRANCE TO RENOUNCE ITS RESIDUAL CLAIMS IN THE INTERNATIONALIZED
JERUSALEM AGREED UPON IN THE ..(తోలు-తొడసంభంధాల వలలో-ఈపెద్దచేపలు ఇరిక్కొనె--SENSUALLY SEXUAL LINKS ?)SYKES-PICOT ACCORD.
ORIGINAL FRENCH AMBITIONS HAD EMBRACED ALL OF SYRIA, INCLUDING PALESTINE, TO WHOSE INTERNATIONALIZATION IT HAD AGREED ONLY ON STRONG BRITISH INSISTENCE.
SYKES ADVISED THAT “THE ZIONISTS SHOULD APPROACH M. PICOT AND CONVINCE THE FRENCH,TO RELINQUISH THEIR CLAIMS ON

PALESTINE....

AN ORGANIZED EFFORT WAS TO BE MADE TO SECURE THE SUPPORT OF THE AMERICAN AND RUSSIAN ZIONISTS, AND, IF POSSIBLE, OF THEIR GOVERNMENTS, FOR WHAT WAS NOW TO BE PUT FORWARD OPENLY AS THE ZIONIST PROGRAMME – THE BUILDING UP OF A JEWISHCOMMONWEALTH IN PALESTINE UNDER THE AEGIS OF GREAT BRITAIN.

EVENTUALLY THE FRENCH WERE PERSUADED TO ACCEPT "THE DEVELOPMENT OF JEWISH COLONIZATION IN PALESTINE"

AND LET PALESTINE PASS INTO THE BRITISH SPHERE OF CONTROL.

ACTUALLY THERE WERE SIX DRAFTS EXCHANGED AND DISCUSSED BETWEEN THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT AND THE ZIONIST MOVEMENT, UNITED STATES ASSENT ALSO

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

BEING OBTAINED BEFORE THE BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARYISSUED THE FINAL TEXT OF THE DECLARATION IN NOVEMBER 1917. THE PROCESS HAS BEEN DESCRIBED BY MORE THAN ONE AUTHORITY.

^o^o^o^o^o^o^o^o^o^o^

BALFOUR(!PRO-ZIONIST) DECLARATION లో అస్సల్ పాలస్తీనీయుల ప్రసక్తే లేదు-యెందుకంటే యెలాగూ వాళ్ళు డిస్పోసబుల్ EVIL-[పాలస్తీనాను యదవలకిచ్చేసి-యేదోఒక స్థానానికిపోండి-లేకపోతేకబరస్థానానికే

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

పంపుతాము-]

-అనే మొదట HIDDENనిఘూడ -

తరవాత EXPLICITLY DOMINENT-

"నివురుగప్పిన నిప్పు"పాలిసీ

There was no thought of consulting the Palestinians.The wording is ambiguous, particularly when the careful drafting of the Declaration's language is recalled. This clause does not mention the Palestinian or Arab people,whether Christian or Muslim, who compromised over 90 per cent of the population of

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

Palestine,and who owned about 97 per cent of its land. Instead, theకుటిల-కత్తులనీతి- Declaration refers to them as the "existing non-Jewish communities in Palestine", a formulation which has been likened to calling"the multitude the non-few"

****

FOREMOST AMONG JEWISH CRITICS WAS SIR EDWIN MONTAGU,+ (OF మోంటేగురిఫార్మ్స్-FAME/OTHER WISE) SECRETARY OF STATE FOR INDIA

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

AND THE ONLY JEWISH MEMBER OF THE BRITISH CABINET. HIS DISSENT FROM THE POLITICAL NATURE OF ZIONIST AIMS STEMMED FROM CONVICTION THAT JUDAISM WAS A UNIVERSAL FAITH, DISTINCT FROM NATIONALITY, AND THAT IN THE ERA OF THE MODERN NATION-STATE THE JEWISH PEOPLE DID NOT CONSTITUTE A NATION.

EDWIN MONTAGU, QUESTIONED THE CREDENTIALS OF THE ZIONIST ORGANIZATION TO SPEAK FOR ALL JEWS. IN SECRET MEMORANDA (LATER MADE PUBLIC) HE WROTE:

“ZIONISM HAS ALWAYS SEEMED TO ME TO BE A MISCHIEVOUS POLITICAL CREED, UNTENABLE BY ANY PATRIOTIC

CITIZEN OF THE UNITED KINGDOM ... I HAVE ALWAYS UNDERSTOOD THAT THOSE WHO INDULGED IN THIS CREED WERE LARGELY ANIMATED BY THE RESTRICTIONS UPON AND REFUSAL OF LIBERTY TO JEWS IN RUSSIA. ...
IT SEEMS TO
BE INCONCEIVABLE THAT ZIONISM SHOULD BE OFFICIALLY RECOGNIZED BY THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT, AND THAT MR. BALFOUR SHOULD BE AUTHORIZED TO SAY THAT PALESTINE WAS TO BE RECONSTITUTED AS THE 'NATIONAL HOME OF THE JEWISH PEOPLE'. I DO NOT KNOW
WHAT THIS INVOLVES, BUT I ASSUME THAT IT MEANS THAT MOHAMMEDANS AND CHRISTIANS ARE TO MAKE WAY

Muhammad (47:21)ﷺ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

FOR THE JEWS, AND THAT THE JEWS SHOULD BE PUT IN ALL POSITIONS OF PREFERENCE AND SHOULD BE PECULIARLY ASSOCIATED WITH PALESTINE IN THE SAME WAY THAT ENGLAND IS WITH THE ENGLISH OR FRANCE WITH THE FRENCH, THAT TURKS AND OTHER MOHAMMEDANS IN PALESTINE WILL BE REGARDED AS FOREIGNERS,

ONE మోర్ AUTHORITY WRITES:

"THE MOST SIGNIFICANT AND INCONTROVERTIBLE FACT IS, HOWEVER, THAT BY ITSELF THE DECLARATION WAS LEGALLY IMPOTENT. అత్తఉపాస్తు అల్లుడు దానంజేసిన తీరున....

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷺ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

For Great Britain had no sovereign rights over Palestine, it had no proprietary interest, it had no authority to dispose of the Palestinian land. The Declaration was surely a statement of British intentions _.".

Other authorities in international law have also held the Declaration to be legally invalid

but this was not an issue in 1917, when the Balfour Declaration became official British policy for the future of Palestine.

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

The ambiguities and contradictions within the Declaration contributed heavily towards the conflict

****

The Zionist Organization was to use the assurances for “a national home for the Jewish people” to press its plans for the colonization of Palestine on the basis of the Balfour Declaration and its implementation through the League of Nations [Usurped]Mandates System.

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

The Palestinian people were to resist these efforts, since their fundamental political right to self-determination had been denied, and their land was to become the object of colonization from abroad during the period it was under a League of Nations [Usurped] Mandate.....

*****

Alcoholic Pseudo-Christian Churchill ,the Arcitecht of Ballsfour Declaration -was the chief Pork eating immoral Villain who colluded with the Zionists , planned and executed the Zionisation of Historic Palestine with lakhs of muslims killed and millions maimed/ kicked out as expelled refugees,---Sans Taharah Sanity--Christian Churchill brutishly + rudely + sarcastically branded our

Muhammad (47:21)ﷺ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

Mahatma Gandhi as Half-Naked Fakir-....and indians as uncivilized Brutes-

Marauding Murderous Ethnic Cleansings by The Nasara Mercenary State Sponsored Terrorism -since 1914-continues unabated even today(-2024-1445H.)---Puppets-UNO/S.C.-are supporting the Perpetrators-The Victims are like The Sheep attacked by A pack of Wild Animals.. The Victims Woes+ Violent Sufferings continue even today ,with out any Amelioration -watched by the entire Comity if Notional Nations----24/7+365/365+12/12++++,--

"ఖా పీ కే కపాస్ బనానేవాలే "!కమీనే కౌష్ణకే అలమ్ బర్ దారులు- -తండ్రిపేరు తెలియని

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷺ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-171 -

Muhammad (47:21)
طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ
Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

తనయఅఘోరులు-రంగురేజు రేసుకుక్క-నక్కజిత్తుల నసారాఅంగ్రేజీలు-చేసిన ఘోరాలు.. తురకసామ్రాజ్యాన్ని టుకడే టుకడే కర్దియే-

1-----Mercenary hybrid కిరస్తానీలకై లుబనాన్ Lebanon.
2----Rafidee-Jehemy-షియాలకోసం-ఈరాకు-iraaq
3-పోతూపోతూ ఈరాకు-iraaqను ముక్కలుజేసి పెట్రోలునుఅధీనంలో చేసుకోవాలి Kuwait కోట-క్వాత్-అనే కొత్త దేశం-తయారు.
4- పెట్రోలునుఅధీనంలో చేసుకోవాలనే బహరైన్-Bahrain-Djbuti-Qatar-లాంటితొత్తుదేశాలను రాత్రికి రాత్రే నిలబెట్టిరి-
5-----తొత్తుసున్నీలకు Jordan-ఉర్దున్-
6------ఈ తొత్తుదేశాలపై 007 James Bond నిఘా-వేయటానికి -over all -పెట్రా-ఓలియమ్(Crude Petroleum-Rockoil-) దొరికే ప్రాంతాలపై వీడని పట్టు కొరకు -Observation చేయిస్తూ -తమమాట

An-Nisaa (4:122)
وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا
But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-172 -

Muhammad (47:21)﷽
طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ ۚ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ
Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu ﷻ, it would have been better for them.

పెడచెవినబెట్టే తొొత్తులపై మిలిటరీ అటాక్సు చేయటానికై -ఓజాగిల రేచుకుక్కదేశంగా"god disloyal - బనీఇస్రాయీలును నిలబెట్టిరి, 7---సూడానును రెండుముక్కలు జేసిరి. 8------అఖండభారతమాతను -ముక్కలు,చెక్కలు జేసి లక్షల మంది మనుషుల రక్తాలుతాగించి -ద్వేషదావానలాన్ని అంటించి చల్లబడకుండా రాజేస్తూనేవుండ్రి-అగ్గికి ఆజ్యంబోసి గాలి విసురుతూనే వుండ్రి-యెర్రి జనాలు నిజమెరుగరే! వేమన జెప్పినటుల((తివిరి ఇసుమున దైలంబు దీయవచ్చు.........జేరి మూర్ఖుల మనసు రంజింపరాదే))-అనేది ముమ్మాటికీ నిజసత్యం-లేగబోతే 4000మైళ్ళకోసుల దూరంనుండి చెంబుచేతబట్టుకొని-Trade-Business ముసుగులో తక్కెడ-త్రాసు-తరాజూ'లతో "తిజారతు"కై పడవలలోవచ్చిన 4000మందిముడ్డి కడగని నక్కజిత్తుల నరరూప దానవులు-Conmen-కిరాయికోటుగాళ్ళు, -యెన్నోకోట్లమందివున్న "

An-Nisaa (4:122)﷽
وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا ۖ وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا ۚ وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا
But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah ﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

హిందూస్తాన్"ను అలవోకగా కుతిలకుట్రలతో-గద్దారుల వత్తాసుతో -Divide and Occupy + Rule + loot + policy తో -జయించి అరాచకంగ దారుణంగా అణిచివేస్తారా?

రాయాలంటే పేజీలు సాలవు-

9----ద్రావిడ దేశం సిలోను-సిరిలంక వేరే కంట్రీగా చేయబడేనే--

10---మాలదీవులకు-వేరే కుంపటా?

11----గాంధార-కాందహార-గందర్వుల నాడు -నేడు వేరేదేశమా?

12---'త్రివిష్టప -Tibet-Tibbat--నేడు వేరేCountry యా?

13---నేపాలం-Nepal-+ భూటాను సంగుతులేంటో?

14------సింహపురి(మనకోస్తా నెల్లారు-కాదిది)-Singapore-సింగపురం-Malaysia లోని ఓ పట్టణ౦ం మాత్రమే -మలేసియానుకోసి Singapore-సింగపురంను ఓ కొత్త తొత్తు రాజ్యంగజేసిరి-

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷺ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

Muhammad (47:21)ﷺ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

15-----తైవానం-Taiwan-ఛైనాదికాదా? అంగ్రేజుల తొత్తు చియాఁగ్ కై షేఖ్ -కమ్యూనిస్టులకు(మావ్ ఢ్జే టుంగ్)- దడిసి Taiwan లో దాగుకొని-రంగ్రీజు అండతో బలంపుంజుకొని UNO+Security Council లో కూడ మెంబరుచేయబడే!-1948లో అంతర్యుద్ధంతో అలసిన కమ్యూన్స్టులు యెందుకో తైవాన్పై దిస్టివేయలే-

16---Hongkong-హాఁగ్ కాంగ్-ఛైనాదే-19 సెంచురీలో అంగ్రేజీలు బలవంతంగా Hongkong ను కబ్జజేసి కొత్తదేశంగ ప్రకటించిరి-యేన్నో సంవత్సరాలుయేలిరి-1995లోవిధిలేక మళ్ళా ఛైనాకే అప్పగించి తోకముడిసి పీకిరి-

17----Falkland islands-అగ్రేజీలదా? యెట్లా? అర్జెంటీనాదే-

18---Scychelles-ఖబ్జ జేయబడినవే

19___East Timor ను బలవంతంగవిడదీసి ...Christian లకోసం కొత్తరాజ్యాన్ని పెట్టించిరీ యెదవనసారాలు-

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷺ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

20___South Sudan....Petroleum politics,

గూడాఅంతే -పైగా పెట్రోలూ వుండే-

21-Yemen-లో Adenలో కూడా గట్లనే ఆగంజేసిరి-

****

మొట్టమొదట దక్షిణాఫ్రికా, లో తర్వాత జింబాబ్వే ,కెన్యా-దేశాలలోదిగి -మేమూ ముస్లిములమే అని -Portuguese Bibleను -వాళ్ళ కుర్‌ఆనుగా చూపించి- -మేమూ ముస్లిములమేనని నమ్మించిరి-సుల్తాను విందుజేసి అథితులను ఆదరించిరి- యేదో మర్యాదగా వాళ్ళకు మొత్తం కోటంతా సూపించిరి-

తిన్నయింటివాసాలు లెక్కబెట్టే పందిమాంసపొర్చుగీసులు 007జేమ్సుబాండులా జాసూసీచేసిరి- సుల్తానుల దగ్గర వెరసి కత్తులూ-కటారులూ ఈటలే వుండె-అని గ్రహించిరి .....

పందిమాంస పొర్చుగీసుల పడవలలో Cannon - తోపులుండె-బందూకుguns లూవుండే-

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

అదేరాతిరి అర్ధరాత్రికి Cannon -తోపులతో- బందూకుgunsలతో హల్లాబోల్-హమ్లజేసి easy గా దక్షిణాఫ్రికాను ఆక్రమించి-లక్షలమందిముస్లిములను కిరాతంగ Murder జేసి సమూలనిర్మూలనకు నాంది జేసిరి-

ఇగ అన్ని సోట్లా ఇదే modus operandi - కెన్యానుండి ఇండియాకు దారిసూపించిఃది గజ మల్లాహ-అబ్దుర్రహాన్-మల్లు- పందిమాంస పోర్చుగీసులు ఆయనసేవలకు సంతసించి ఆయన దిష్టి బొమ్మను Capital City Nairobi లోపెట్రి- ఆడికి పోతే ఇబ్బుడూ సూడొచ్చు-ఆ బొమ్మను.

గజ మల్లాహ-అబ్దుర్రహాన్-మల్లు-కేరళ-మలబారు (గిదేంపేరు అయ్యయ్యో!)తీరానికి పందిమాంస పోర్చుగీసులను తీసుకొచ్చె- షరామామూలే!-మొదటదోస్తీ-మల్లా గద్దారీ-పీఛేసే ఖంజర్ కా వార్-

ఐతే ముస్లిముల నాయకుడు కుఃజాళి మరెక్కర్-

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu ﷻ, it would have been better for them.

దీటుగ పోరాడి షహీదు

ఐపోయె-మలబారు-కేరలం-పందిమాంస

పొర్చుగీసులవశమాయె-

గట్లే గోవాపై దాడి జేసి సులతాను

ఆదిల్షాను సంపిన చోట ఓపేద్ద అChurch ని

గట్టిరి-Bom Jesus కట్టడాన్ని నిలబెట్టి-యితర

మతాలనుbanజేసిరి,1962లో నెహ్రూ గోవాను

వశంచేసి పోర్తుగీసులను వాళ్ళదేశానికి

పంపిరి,

1972-1974-Bom Jesus కట్టడాన్ని పాణాజీ

లో నేనూ జూస్తి--

ఇగ-Calcutta-కరైకాల్-చందర్ నాగోర్-యానం

(కాకినాడ)-Diu-Daman-పాండిచ్చేరిలోనా ఇదేకత-

Delhi Sultan తాగుబోతుJehaangerఝాంగీరు -'కు

తెల్లవుచ్చ(European Brandy-Whisky-etc...)

రుచిచిమరి◌ంగింపజేసి- కలకత్తాలో

యాపారంపేరుతో కోటగట్టుకొనే

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷺ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah ﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

Muhammad (47:21)ﷺ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu ﷻ, it would have been better for them.

పర్మిషన్-ఫర్మాను-official decree-చేబట్టిరి నసారాలు- +తర్వాత Diu-Daman-సూరత్-నూతీసుకొనిరి,.

Indonesia-Malaysia-అన్నిచోట్లా ఇంతే - అన్నిసోటలా అ.పెద్దయెత్తున కిరాతకాలు-మర్డర్రు చేసిరి-

ఈ బస్మాసుర దరిద్రులు నేలపై యాడ అడుగుబెట్టినా ఆడ అగ్గి రగులుతూనే వుంటాది- ఆజ్యం బోస్తూనే వుంటారు-లోకల్ -జనాలు సమిధలై కాలక తప్పదు-

18 సెంచరీలో అతిగ సారాయితాగే యెక్కువ పందిమాంసంతిన్న Smart Aleck- బర్తానవీ సోదరులతోతలపడి-ఓడిన పోర్చుగీసు-ఫ్రాన్సు -డచ్చి-వాళ్ళ ఈస్ట్ ఃఇండియా కంపనీలు మూతబడే- -నామమాత్రంగ మిగిలిరి-

అయితే డచ్చులు అఇండోనేసియాను పట్టుకొని 400 సంవత్సరాలపాటు పీడించిపిప్పిజేసిరి-

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷺ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah ﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

లెక్కలేనంత ముస్లిములను సంపిరి-బలవంతంగ జావా+Timor ఐలండు వాసులైను ముస్లిములను కిరస్తానీలుగ మార్పిడిజేసిరి-పోర్చుగీసు-ఫ్రాన్సు -డచ్చి-వాళ్ళ ఈస్ట్ ఇండియా కంపనీలు ఆక్రమించిన దేశాలు/ప్రాంతాలూ, బ్రిటిషు ఈస్ట్ ఇండియా కంపనీ కే దక్కే-యిగజూస్కో వాళ్ళ వుచ్చ పెట్రోలాయె-నిరంతర నిరంకుశ యేకఛత్రాధిపత్య శకం షురూ-బెంగాల్ -సులతాను-సిరాజుద్దౌలాను-(సులతానుకు Army Chief గద్దారుషియా యెదవ) మీర్జజాఫరును గద్దెమీథకూకోబెడతాము:-అని promise జేసి ఖరీదుజేసి -సుల్తాను గారి Ammunitionను కావాలనే వానలో గద్దారుషియా మీర్జజాఫరుచేత తడిపింపజేసి ముర్షిబాదు-లోని ఓ మామిడి తోటదగ్గర--[[[ఫల్ఆస్సే]]] (*కాయలుపండే.-అని అర్ధం బంగాలీబాషలో -'Plassey*

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

war అని మనం సదివితిమి-)-

లో సూబ/Governerate బంగాలం-చేజారిపోయె-నసారయెదవలకు మాగినమామిడి Mangoపండులా మొత్తం బెంగాలం-దొరికే-నసారయెదవలు పనితీసుకొని-మతలబు నికల్ గయాతో -యెదవ గద్దారుమీర్ జాఫరుకూ -వానికి ముందుప్రామిస్ చేసిన సుల్తాన్ పదవి యియ్యకుండ-తోకకోసి సున్నంబెట్టి సాగనంపిరి-కలకత్తాను Capital గా తామే Governer Generals ఐపోయిరి-

****

దక్షిణాదిన అన్ని రాజ్యాలలోరాజులకూ/నవాబులకూ ముడ్డిలలోకట్టెలు బెట్టి కెలికి fingering tactics తో Tippu Sulatan ,Marathas,Hyderabad Nizamలకు మధ్య యుద్ధాలు చేయించిరి-రోట్టెకోసం కొట్లాడే

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

పిల్లులు కోతిని మధ్యవర్తిగ బెట్టుకొన్నట్టు-వాళ్ళను నమ్మిన
ఇండియను సులతానులు/పాలకులూ అంచలంచలుగా ఆరిపోయిరి-విదేసీ కుటిల శక్తులు బలపడుతూ పోయె-
మరాఠా+నిజాములసహాయంతో Tippu ను ధ్వంసంగావించిరి-మరాఠాలనూ vs నిజాములనూ లడాయించి కమ్జోరు-నిర్వీర్యపరచిరి-
మరాఠాలను నిజాం మద్దతుతో ఓడించి -పేష్వా తాంతియాతోపేను సూలీపే ఛఢాకర్-సంపిరి-
ఫైనల్ గా నింజాం గాడి రాజ్యాన్ని పీక్కుతినిరి-
మొదట 1799టిప్పూ -కర్నాటకవార్ ఖర్చుల (దొంగలెక్కల)మిషతో పైసలు తలబు-డిమాండించిరి-బుడ్డపకీరు నిజాము పైసలు లేక బదులుగా Ceded Districts-

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

తెల్లదొరలకుదాసోహపడె-(Raichur ,Ballary, (హౌదప్పమైసూర్)Cudappahఅబ్బుడు చిత్తూరు జిల్ల లేదు-కడపలో అనంతపూర్ లలో కలిసేవుండే-,Kurnool-Anantapur- ఇబ్బుడు రాల్లసీమ-)
వాల్ల దుర్ఆశ-తీరలే-
మల్ల యేదో బహాన బెట్టి మొత్తం A.P.coast- అంటే Nellore-Guntur(అబ్బుడు ప్రకాశం లేదు),Kista-W+E-Godavaries,Waltair-Vizag, Vizianaram,Chicacole(Sirikakulam).
గులంలాటుగ గుంజుకొనిరి-
ఈసారి మరాఠాలను నుగ్గుఠగ్గుజేసినందుకు ఖర్చులుగా మల్లా పైసల Demand indent పెట్టిరి:-చేసేదిలేక నిజాముడు మరాటీ మాట్లాడే మరాత్వాడా మొత్తంగ నీగుకోవాల్సివచ్చె-నిజామువాడికి-వీడిరాజ్యం పూనా-Poona వరకు వుండేదట-Udgir,Aurangabad,Naded,Solapu

An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-183 -

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

r,+++తెల్లదొరలు పట్టుకొనిరి-
4-----అన్నీ గుంజుకొన్నా Sadistic అంగ్రేజీలకు త్రుప్తికలగలే-ఝూన్సీరాణినికి జేసినట్లే నిజాముకూ,చేయాలనుకొనిరి-
5-ఫైనల్ గా Resident పేరుతో ఓ గొప్ప Officer ను నిజాముపై observer గ పెట్టి రాజ్యాన్ని నడిపించిరి-
స్వాతంత్ర సమరయోధుడు తుర్రె బాజ్ ఖాం ను మట్టు బెట్టించిరి-
5-అరక్కాడు-ఆర్కాట్-నవాబుకు retirement యిచ్చి మొత్తం మదరాసు-వుప్పురోసును కబళించిరి-
ఇగ దిల్లీ వైపుకదందొక్కిరి-
1857లో నిజాంతో పనిపడే-ఆ గధే-గద్దారు(మాత్రృదేశద్రోహి-)-కి "our most trusted alley "-అని బిరుదిచ్చిరి-ళ౫ళ
****
బహాదూర్ షా జఫరును బర్మా -రంగూన్ లో

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

వేసిరి- రోగగ్రస్తుడై Bedridden గ వున్న ఆయన తమ్ముని సంపిరి- బహాదూర్ షా జఫరు మొత్తంవారసులను తలలునరికి సంపిరి-వాల్లు Hands up జేసి లొంగిపోయినా సరే- కిరాతకంగ సంపిరి- బహాదూర్ షా జఫరును బర్మా -రంగూన్ లో breakfast plate లో ఆయనకొడుకు తల పెట్టి సూపించిరే!.ఒహో ! యేమి వాళ్ళ నవనాగరికథ! -((కవియైన బహాదూర్ షా తన రోదనావేదనను గిల్లా షేర్ -పద్యరూపంలో రాసిరి-)) Lagtaa nahee hai jeemeraa ujade dayaar me jiski bani hai yeh aalame naa paayadaar me- .....itnaa bad naseeb hai Zafar..... Dogaz zameen na milsake Dafn keliye

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-185 -

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

****

౪౫౪తర్వాత1885లో నిజాం-వాడి ఓ ప్రైమ్ మినిష్టరు-"వజీర్-ఏ-ఆలా"- "సాలార్ జంగు-" (వీడు వీర-బహాదూరు-అట-వీడిపేరుతో ఓ మ్యూజియం వుంది అదరాబదరా లో-వాని collection అంతా గేరుఇస్లామీ వస్తువులే-వీడు సొరగానికిబోతాడా/సొరంగంలోకా?)--" మలికా-ఏ-బర్తానియా"దర్శనంజేయడానికి లండన్-Lundanకు పోయె-గాడ మూన్నెల్లు తిష్టవేసి-పడికాపులుగాసినా తెల్ల కొయినాqueen మొగంసూపించలేదట-మనస్తాపంతో వాపసువచ్చె-అదే "మలికా-ఏ-బర్తానియా" ఓ రాజస్తాను రాజుఇచ్చిన విందు బోజనంతిని-మెచ్చుకొని -ఆవంటలుచేసిన తురకసాయిబును తన-చీఫ్ కుక్-గా(కుక్క కాదు బాబూ-Chef గా) లండనుకు కొండుపోయెనట- యేదో నూస్ పేపిరస్ లో సదివితి-

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷺ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-186 -

Muhammad (47:21)﷽

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

Mohammed Abdul Karim (1863 — 20 April 1909), also known as "the Munshi", was an Indian attendant of Queen Victoria. He served her during the final fourteen years of her reign-

Abdul Karim, the orderly who cooked her chicken curry with dhal and pilau, brought Indian food to the palace menu...

.it seems

Muhammad Bux and some other muslims also served the Queen....

****

మామూలు మనుసులపై దౌర్జన్యం-

1----Punjab లో ఓ గరీబ్ ఝూపిడీ వాలేకా టుట్టుఫుట్టు ఘర్ -యేలం-నీలాంజేయించి టాక్సుకు మించినపైసలు గుంజిరి-

అడిగితే అదనపుపైసలు -next year tax అని

An-Nisaa (4:122)﷽

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-187 -

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

నోరుమూయించిరి-అసలు గుడిసెపైన టాక్సేంటో??? నిజానికి ఇల్లు పోయాక Taxable item--యేదీలేదు- గోచీతప్పు-గోచీమీద టాక్సా???. అలా tax కట్టలేక బెంగాల్ -బీహార్-ఒడిస్సా-దివానాలలో యెంతో మంది బూడిదపూసుకొని beggars గ దేశాటనంజేసిరట-

2-----ముందు బందర్-మచిలీపట్నం / ఢాకా/ కలకత్తాల- నుండి చేనేత బట్టలు తీసుకొనేవాళ్ళు రంగురేజీలు- ముస్లిందేశాలను కొల్లగొట్టినధనంతో పారిశ్రామిక మార్పులువచ్చె-అలాMachine made- బట్టలు ఇండియాలో promote చేసేందుకు గాను బెంగాల్-దక్కన్- లలో చేనేతకార్మికుల Right Hand thumbs - కుడిబొటనవేళ్ళను కత్తులతో కోసిరే- అంగ్రేజీ అనాగరీకులు- మన శ్రామికులు చేనేత experts-అగ్గిపెట్టెలో ఇమిడే చీరలను తయారుచేసేవాళ్ళు.ఆరోజులలో, ఢాకా మస్లిను-Muslin-బట్ట ఆరోజులలో World famous-

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

ఇవికొన్ని మాత్రమే ఉటంకించుచున్నాము-రాయాలంటే పేజీలు సాలవు-

****

Alcoholic Pseudo-Christian Churchill ,the Arcitecht of Ballsfour Declaration -was the chief Pork eating immoral Villain who colluded with the Zionists , planned and executed the Zionisation of Historic Palestine with lakhs of muslims killed and millions maimed/ kicked out as expelled refugees,--

--Christian Churchill brutishly + rudely + sarcastically branded our Mahatma Gandhi as a HALF NAKED FAKIR + HE DESCRIBED INDIANS AS BARBARIOUS UNCIVILIZED INFIDELS-MARAUDING MURDEROUS ETHNIC CLEANSINGS BY THE NASARA MERCENARY STATE SPONSORED TERRORISM -SINCE 1914-CONTINUES UNABATED EVEN TODAY(-2024-1445H.)---PUPPETS-UNO/S.C.-ARE SUPPORTING THE

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

Perpetrators-The Victims are like The Sheep attacked by A pack of Wild Animals.. The Victims Woes+ Violent Sufferings continue even today ,with out any Amelioration -watched by the entire Comity if Notional Nations----24/7+365/365+12/12++++

****

వాళ్ళకు వత్తాసుగనిలచిన నవాబులనూ రాజారాణులనూ కించపరచిరి-

1---ఫ్రెండ్లీState ఐనా వారసులులేరని Jhansi-ని సంపి -రాజ్యాన్ని బలవంతంగ "హడపు"చేసుకొనిరి-

2---భోపాల్-పటోడీ-జునాగఢ్-ఆర్కాట్-మొదలగు నవాబులను పిండిపైసలు గుంజిరి-

3----బంగారం కోసం-అంగ్రేజీలకు దోస్తు-లాహోర్ నవాబు ను పీకేసి -వాని బంగారు ఖజానారతో

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

బాటు + ఆస్తులన్నీజప్తు చేసిగైకొనిరి-
4------ఆరక్కాడు నవాబునుఇంటికి పంపిరి-
బైంగనపల్లి -నవాబులకు బైఀగన్షకా బిర్యానీ ఖిలాయేకతే!-బేనిషాన్ మామిడిపండ్లు పంపాలని తాకీదు జేసిరి-
కర్నూలులో బురుజులుగట్టించిన నర్సిమ్మారెడ్డినీ, కోస్తాలో అల్లూరిసీతారామరాజునూ,బెజవాడలో నన్నేసాబునూ-కడపా-కర్నూలు,రాయచోటిలలో ముస్లిం నవాబు పాలెగాళ్ళనూజంపిరి-
5-----కడప-కర్నూలు -మదనపల్లి-బందరు-నవాబులకు సుంతీజేసి ఆస్తులన్నీపీకుకొనిరి-
6-----నార్థ్ లో ,బంగాలంలో పంజాబంలో యెంతో మంది నవాబుల ఆస్తులను జప్తు జేసి-వాళ్ళను బిక్షగాళ్ళగా మార్చివేసిరి-
20సెంచురీలో వీటి ఆధారంగా తీసిన కొన్ని సిలిమాలు prince to pauper-రాజూ-పేదా-భక్షక్ బిక్కూ-.Nau rich -పేర్లతో వచ్చే-
7------ఆ దౌర్భాగ్యులలో ప్రఖ్యాత కవి-గాలిబ్-

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

Muhammad (47:21)ﷺ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

ఒకడు-అసదుద్దీన్ మిర్జా గాలిబ్ -ఆయన పోయిన జాగీరుకు బదులుగ సర్కారీపెన్షనా కావాలని లండన్ Queenక్యూన్ విక్టోరియా-కుఅర్జీ పెట్టుకొనె,---బదులుగ రంగురీజుఅంగ్రేజీలు ఆయన భార్య యిల్లు తవ్విపూడ్చిన బంగారాన్ని గుంజకపోయిరట-

ఇట్లా యెన్నో సోట్ల జరిగె- ఇగ Robert Clive లాంటి మామూలు మనుసులు East india co. వుద్యోగులూ-కూడ HEH/Sir/Lords ఐపోయిరి-- బండ్లు ఓడలాయే-ఓడలు బండ్లాయె- బొందలుకూడా ఆయే!

-ఇలాంటి కిస్సా కతలు......పలుమెండు.....

****

Keynes and Churchill killed more than three million people –in Bengal-1942-By diverting Rice from Bengal to the unconnected-British and American Soldiers

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷺ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

fighting Esewhere-in Europe- the Globe-thus creating a Famine in Bengal-.

British policy was explicitly designed to 'reduce the consumption of the poor', as Keynes put it, in order to make resources available for British and American troops, through a 'forced transfer of purchasing power' from ordinary people to the military. The austerity was imposed most harshly on the people of Bengal, who fell into extreme famine, while food supplies were appropriated and diverted for military use.

In the name of the Allied cause, the policies imposed by Keynes and Churchill killed more than three million people – many times more than the total number of military and civilian casualties suffered during the entire war by Britain and the US combined. The scale of this

tragedy is almost impossible to fathom

Winston Leonard Spencer Churchill[] (30 November 1874 – 24 January 1965)

HE HAD THE AUDACITY TO CALL MAHATHMA GANDHI AS AN HALF NAKED FAKIR - AND ALL INDIANS AS UNCIVILIZED BRUTES-

ONE HIS OWN ILK ABUSED OUR INDIRA GANDHI AS A -BITCH-CUR.....

He was a Britishman, soldier, an Avowed Enemy of Muslims-

Churchill was the Prime Minister of the United Kingdom twice, from 1940 to 1945 during the Second World War, and again from 1951 to 1955.,.During his Long 60 Year

political career he could successfully plan ,and execute 1-----Zionisation of Palestine-occupation of Iraq,Palestine ,and many territories of The Turkish Caliphate-
He Forced the Sultan to Abdicate and got the Khikaafah-Caliphate-abolished-which M.K.GANDHI OPPOSED-
but also actively fecilitated a huge reduction in the population of the Qorld in general-And-ESPECIALLY THE MUSLIM POPULATION OF THE PALESTINE+middle east-which he cinsidered as his MEDDLE EAsT-where -He meddled non stop- constantly with the middle east till last his days-
2------Churchill used to cause chills to his targets(muslims)- THROUGH HIS COMMANDER He DECLARED IN 1915-THAT THE CRUSADES HAVE COME TO

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

AN END IN JERUSALEM-AND THAT MUSLIMS WILL NOT HAVE THE GUTS TO EVEN DREAM OF bytul maqdis-yerushalom -etc....

3-------The credit of sending millions of Bengali muslims ,and Bengali Hindus to the other world by diverting indian Rice to Europe+++creating a Famine-by depriving the Helpless Poor Bengalis--///Kotho Bhalo Maanus .....Bangaldesh should award Killer Churchill +and his Wise con-economic misAdviser KEYNES-దొందుకుదొందూ-conmen-కేటుగాళ్ళే-tHE AUTHOR OF keynesian theory + CONSUMER SURPLUS -a posthumous award,.....for their Joint endeavour- Population control measures-

4-----on the whole Hiter,Stalins record pales out in comoarision to Churchills aggregate

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-196 -

count-

Hiter may have killed 5-6miliion humans-out of whom 2-3 millions were Gypsies,Nomads-Cauasians- Asian Nomads- Churchills count is relatively higher -4-million in Bengal-Bihar-odissa-south india-my own kin in the Erstwhile Madras Presidency died firce-languished-famished and/or -pining for food grains-although ours is a rice rich land-

++++++Millions of Hindus ,Muslims,Sikhs,got killed in the Partition riots -of the Subcontinent-partion was the nefarious evil intented plan of Churchill to keep the Communal divide boiling for ever-That was his Longe Range// Divide and Rule policy Plan..//...

5--Add to this the tallies of millions

exterminated by the Churchill supported geeky greeks in Greece,Turkey,Cyprus,Balkans, and the Zionist Zeolots in Palestine+ British blanket killings in iraq,,Middle East-+ .elsewhere...a real Whopping figure......

for this inhuman work he became an exalted "SIR" to the Common chitty chitty bang bang whorld-

****

[Usurped] might is right-MANDATE -BRITISH-ATTROCIOUS MONSTROUS-MASSACRES-Genocides-

There were

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

/are/many..Attrocities/Massacres/Genocides/Expellations/Exoduses/Carnages/Rapes/Grapes/Infanticides/..and all types of Human Rights Violations -which still are spilling over into the Present year -2023-1445H.,.. 11muslims were killed in Jenin today,.,.and the Violent Cycle COntinues .....Only some.have seen the light....

All the Attrocities are certainly, in Gods Records- duely accountable by the Cruel Blood thirsty inhuman Yehud+Nasaaraa-on the Day of Judgement.....

We quote some instances of Attrocities/Massacres/Genocides/Expellations/Exoduses/Carnages/Rapes/Grapes/Infanticides/..

.It was the autumn of 1938,.......

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-199 -

1------The people of al-Bassa got their lesson in imperial brutality when the British Machine guns mounted on Rolls Royce armoured cars opened fire on the Palestinian village before the Royal Ulster Rifles arrived with flaming torches and burned homes to the ground.

All male Villagers were rounded up by the Imperialist occupational troops and herded into a bus and forced them to drive over a landmine which blew up, killing everyone on board.

A British policeman photographed the scene as women tended to the

remains

of their dead, before maimed body parts were buried in a pit.

Britain's raid on al-Bassa was part of a declared policy by the local commander of "punitive" action against entire Palestinian villages -
The atrocity was revealed in accounts by British soldiers and villagers decades after the UK left. It now forms part of a file being brought to the British government seeking accountability for Palestinians subjected to alleged war crimes by UK forces.

వాళ్ళతొత్తు Radio-కథనం-

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

BBC-A BBC review of the historical evidence involved includes details of arbitrary killings, torture, the use of human shields and the introduction of home demolitions as collective punishment. Much of it was conducted within formal policy guidelines for UK forces at the time or with the consent of senior officers.

2-------Barbed wire cages

An Activist-Mr al-Masri is due to present the file to the UK government in London later

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

this year.

His petition refers to another atrocity in the summer of 1939, when soldiers from the Black Watch regiment carried out a weapons search of the village ofHalhul, which lies in the West Bank.

Multiple accounts from both residents and British soldiers detailed how homes were raided and villagers rounded up at gunpoint, before up to 150men were herded into a space behind a mosque and many forced into barbed wire cages.

"These were not revolutionaries, they were farmers. The revolutionaries were hiding in mountains," says Mohammed Abu Rayan, 88, who was a boy whenthe British soldiers

stormed his home and occupied the rooftop.He knew many of the survivors of the cages of Halhul.

"The whole country was Converted into something of a prison" - Prof Matthew Hughes, military historian

During a fortnight of captivity in the sweltering heat, 13 people died of dehydration, while at least one was shot trying to escape.

ఈ గగరుబొడిచే హాహాకార-అభాస నిర్వాకాలలో మన ఇండియా కిరాయికోటిగాళ్ళూ పాలుపంచుకొని-స్వామిభక్తిని ప్రదర్శించి-షహభాసు-అనిపించుకొనిరట-

****

A Few exAmples of ImPerial

MASSACRES-GeNociDes-

1----Hebron-Filistine-more than 50 + muslim worshippers were automatically rifled and killed -with hundreds wounded in the ibraheemia masjid by the israely army supported T'errorist colonel,

A BIASSED CHRISTIAN MEDIA REPORT:-

HEBRON-1994-The Cave of the Patriarchs massacre, also known as the Ibrahimi Mosque massacre or the Hebron massacre,[] was a shooting massacre carried out by Baruch Goldstein, an American-Israeli extremist and member of the far-right Kach movement. On 25 February 1994, during ....the

Islamic holy month of Ramadan,[] Goldstein opened fire on a large number of Palestinian Muslims who had gathered to pray inside the Ibrahimi Mosque in Hebron.

2-----A christian Tertorist Of Australia went all the way to CHRIST CHURCH -2019- -Newjealund-and with impunity Killed more than 100 praying muslims in two different mosques -He had all the time at his disposal.without any police intervention.....Nasaraa Court only sentenced him for some time-it is Apparent that the killer is proud of his perverse act....

A BIASSED CHRISTIAN MEDIA REPORT:--On 15 March 2019, two consecutive mass shootings occurred in a

terrorist attack on two mosques in Christchurch, New Zealand.[][] The attacks, carried out by a lone gunman who entered both mosques during Friday prayer, began at the Al Noor Mosque in the suburb of Riccarton at 1:40 pm and continued at the Linwood Islamic Centre at 1:52 pm.[][][]]

JalLian WallAh Massacre-AmritSar-PunJab-India-1919

3-----During the indian struggle for independace -hundreds of people holding a meeting were gunned down by British General Dwyer and his indian police -(JallianWallah Massacre-)Pseudo-Alcoholic Christian Churchill ,the Arcitecht of Ballsfour Declaration -was the chief Pork eating immoral Villain who colluded with the Zionists , planned and executed the Zionisation of Historic

Palestine with lakhs of muslims killed and millions maimed/ kicked out as expelled refugees,--Christian Churchill brutishly + rudely + sarcastically branded our Mahatma Gandhi -as Half-Naked Fakir-....and indians as Brutes-

REPORT:-:-The Jallianwala Bagh massacre, also known as the Amritsar (punjab state -india)massacre, took place on 13 April 1919.

A large peaceful crowd had gathered at the Jallianwala Bagh in Amritsar, Punjab, to protest against the Rowlatt Act and arrest of pro-independence activists Saifuddin Kitchlew and Satyapal. In response to the public gathering, the temporary Brigadier general, R. E. H. Dyer, surrounded the protesters with his Gurkha, Baloch, Rajput and Sikh troops from 2-9th Gurkhas, the 54th Sikhs and the 59th Scinde Rifles of British Indian Army.[4] The Jallianwala

Bagh could only be exited on one side, as its other three sides were enclosed by buildings. After blocking the exit with his troops, he ordered them to shoot at the crowd, continuing to fire even as the protestors tried to flee. The troops kept on firing until their ammunition was exhausted.[] ***Estimates of those killed vary between 379 and 1500+ people[] and over 1,200 other people were injured of whom 192 were maimed...***

****

Marauding Murderous Ethnic Cleansings by The Nasara Mercenary State Sponsored Terrorism -since 1914-continues unabated even today(-2024-1445H.)---Puppets-UNO/S.C.-are supporting the Perpetrators-The Victims are like The Sheep attacked by A pack of

Wild Animals.. The Victims Woes+ Violent Sufferings continue even today ,with out any Amelioration -watched by the entire Comity of NotionalNations-24/7+365/365+12/12 ++++

Occupied Palestine- A biAssed Christian Media rePorts

4------Labor Strike

– October 12, 1936

British backed Jewish militants Massacred 197 Arab Muslims and wounded 823 Muslims , .[]

5----The Haifa Massacre –

Muhammad (47:21)ﷺ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

6/3/1937

Paramilitaries from the Irgun and Lehi Zionist groups bombed a market in Haifa killing 18 Palestinian civilians and wounding 38.

6-------Jerusalem-November 14, 1937.

110 Arabs killed by British backed Jewish militants (Irgun) units launching attacks around Jerusalem, ("Black Sunday")

7--------The Haifa Massacre – 6/7/1938

British backed *Zionist Paramilitaries from the Irgun* placed two car bombs in a Haifa market killing 21 Palestinian civilians and wounding 52.

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷺ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

8----------- The Jerusalem Massacre —By British backed Zionist Zeolots-on13/7/1938

10 Palestinian killed and 31 wounded in a massive explosion in the Arab vegetable market in the Old City of Jerusalem

9--------The Jerusalem Massacre by—British backed Zionist Zeolots-on 26/8/1938

A car bomb placed by the Irgun Zionist paramilitaries exploded in a Jerusalem Arab market killing 34 civilians and wounding 35.

10----June (late), 1938- By British backed Zionist Zeolots-Jewish militants (Irgun) ?

Unknown number of Arabs killed by a bomb that was thrown into a crowded Arab market place in Jerusalem.[]

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

11-------The Jerusalem Massacre –By British backed Zionist Zeolots-Jewish militants 15/7/1938

A member of the Irgun Zionist paramilitaries threw a hand grenade in front ofa mosque in Jerusalem as worshippers were walking out. 10 were killed and 30were wounded.

12---------The Haifa Massacre –By British backed Zionist Zeolots-Jewish militants 25/7/1938

A car bomb was planted by the Irgun paramilitaries in an Arab market in Haifa which killed 35 Palestinian civilians and wounded 70.

13--------The Haifa Massacre —By British backed Zionist Zeolots-Jewish militants 26/7/1938

A member of Irgun threw a hand grenade in a Haifa market killing 47 Palestinian civilians.

14---------The Jerusalem Massacre — By British backed Zionist Zeolots-Jewish militants 1/10/1937

A member of the Irgun Zionist organisation detonated a bomb in the vegetablemarket near the Damascus (Nablus) Gate in Jerusalem killing dozens of Palestinian civilians and wounding many others.

15------Haifa- April 12, 1938 ByBy

British backed Zionist Zeolots-Jewish militants- (Irgun)

4 Arabs were killed by a bomb in a train in Haifa.[]

16-----Haifa--May 24, 1938 ByBritish backed Zionist Zeolots-Jewish militants (Irgun)

3 Arabs were shot and killed in Haifa.[]

17---Jaffa---June 26, 1938 By Jewish militants (Irgun) and British backed Zionist Zeolots

7 Arabs were killed by a bomb in Jaffa.[]

18----Jerusalem---June (late), 1938 By British backed Zionist Zeolots-Jewish

militants (Irgun) ? Unknown number of Arabs killed by a bomb that was thrown into a crowded Arab market place in Jerusalem.[]

19----Tel-Aviv---July 5, 1938 By British backed Zionist Zeolots+Jewish militants (Irgun)

7 Arabs were killed in several shooting attacks in Tel-Aviv.[]

20------Jerusalem July 5, 1938-By British backed Zionist Zeolots Jewish militants (Irgun)

3 Arabs were killed by a bomb detonated in a bus in Jerusalem. Further Arab killed in another attack in Jerusalem[]

21-----Haifa--July 6, 1938 By British backed Zionist ZeolotsJewish militants

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

(Irgun)

18 Arabs...were killed by two simultaneous bombs in the Arab melon market in Haifa. More than 60 people were wounded.

22------Jerusalem--July 8, 1938 ByBritish backed Zionist Zeolots,Armed (Irgun)-militias -British supported, pampered +NasaraTrained Jewish militants and Mercenaries imported from Europe+Americas(result)-4 Arabs were killed by a bomb in Jerusalem.[]

23----Jerusalem--July 16, 1938 ByBritish backed Zionist ZeolotsJewish militants (Irgun) 10 Arabs were killed by a bomb at a marketplace in Jerusalem.[]

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

24—Haifa–July 25, 1938 By British backed Zionist Zeolots jewish militants (Irgun)

43 Arabs were killed by a bomb at a marketplace in Haifa.[]

25----Jerusalem---The Jerusalem Massacre — 26/8/1938

A car bomb placed by the British backed Zionist Zeolots Irgun Zionist paramilitaries exploded in a Jerusalem Arab market killing 34 civilians and wounding 35.

26---Jerusalem--A February 27, 1939 By British backed Zionist Zeolots

Jewish militants (Irgun) - 33 Arabs were

killed in multiple attacks, incl. 24 by bomb in Arab market in Suk Quarter of Haifa and 4 by bomb in Arab vegetable market in Jerusalem.[]

27-------The Haifa Massacre – 27/3/1939

British backed Zionist Zeolots**The Irgun paramilitaries detonated two bombs in Haifa killing 27 Palestinians and wounding 39.**

28-----Jerusalem-May 29, 1939 ByBritish backed Zionist Zeolots**Jewish militants (Irgun) 5 Arabs were killed by a mine detonated at the Rex cinema in Jerusalem.[]**

29--Biyar Adas---May 29, 1939 ByBritish backed Zionist Zeolots**Jewish militants**

(Irgun)

5 Arabs were shot and killed during a raid on the village of Biyar 'Adas.[]

30----Jerusalem---June 2, 1939 ByBritish backed Zionist ZeolotsJewish militants (Irgun)

5 Arabs were killed by a bomb at the Jaffa Gate in Jerusalem.[]

31------The Balad Al-Shaykh Massacre – 12/6/1939

By**British backed Zionist Zeolots**The Haganah paramilitaries who raided the city of Balad Al-Shaykh capturing 5 residents who they then killed. The city of Balad Al-Shaykh is a Palestinian city located

east of Haifa.

32---**Jerusalem**--**June 16, 1939 byBritish backed Zionist Zeolots**

Jewish Militants (Irgun) -

6 Arabs were killed in several attacks in Jerusalem.[]

33------The Haifa Massacre – June 19, 1939byBritish backed Zionist ZeolotsJewish Militants (Irgun)

20 Arabs were killed by explosives mounted on a donkey at a marketplace in Haifa.

34----Jaffa--June 29, 1939 ByBritish backed Zionist Zeolots

Jewish Militants (Irgun) 113 ARABS WERE KILLED IN SEVERAL SHOOTING ATTACKS

AROUND JAFFA DURING A ONE-HOUR PERIOD.

35---Tek Abeit---July 20, 1939 ByBritish backed Zionist Zeolots

Jewish Militants (Irgun)

6 Arabs were killed in several attacks in Tel-Aviv.[]

36---Rehovot--July 20, 1939.byBritish backed Zionist Zeolots

Jewish Militants (Irgun) killed 33 Arabs in Rehovot.[]

37----Haifa--• The Haifa Massacre – 20/6/1948-

78 Palestinians were killed and 24 wounded by a bomb placed inside a vegetable box in a Haifa vegetable

market. British backed Zionist Zeolots The Irgun and Lehi paramilitaries were responsible for this.

38----- The Al Abbasiyah Massacre – 13/12/1947

A group of British backed Zionist Zeolots Irgun members disguised as British soldiers attacked the village of Al Abbasiyah and opened fire on its residents sitting outside a village café. They also bombed a number of their homes and planted several time bombs. Moreover, They killed 7 and severely wounded 7 others, 2 of whom died later including a 5 year old child.

British soldiers surrounded the village and allowed the killers to escape

from the northern side of the village.

39---- The Al-Khasas Massacre – 18/12/1947

British backed Zionist Zeolots-

Zionists from the "Maayan Baruch" kibbutz attacked and shot 5 Palestinian workers on their way to work. British backed Zionist Zeolot- Moshe Kelman, to order a retaliatory operation to burn the homes and kill the men in Al-Khasas. The Zionist commander's report notes that 12 were killed,all of whom were women and children.

40------The Jerusalem Massacre – 29/12/1947

British backed Zionist

Irgun mercenaries threw a barrel full of

explosives near Bab al-Amud(Damascus Gate) in Jerusalem which resulted in the death of 14 Palestinians and the wounding 27 others.-

41-----------The Jerusalem Massacre – 30/12/1947

British backed Zionist

Irgun paramilitaries threw a bomb from a speeding car killing 11 Palestinians.

42------ The Balad Al-Shaykh Massacre by British backed Zionist–*60 muslims shot dead*—including children, women and the elderly, and dozens of homes were destroyed. 31/12/1947

A joint force of the First Palmach battalion and a brigade led by Haim Avinoam attacked the Balad Al-Shaykh village killing 60

civilians, according to Zionist sources. Those killed included children, women and the elderly, and dozens of homes were destroyed.

43- Al-Sheikh Break Massacre —40 Palestinians killed- 31/12/1947

British backed Zionist ***paramilitaries groups raided the village of Al-Sheikh Break, killing 40 Palestinians.***

44- The Jaffa Massacre —15 Massacred + 98 wounded. 4/1/1948

The **British backed Zionist*****Zionist Stern Gang threw a bomb in a crowded plaza in Jama, killing 15 people and wounding 98.***

45- The Al-Saraya Massacre —30

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ
طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ
Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

Massared + Many Wounded..4/1/1948

On January 4, 1948 the**British backed Zionist** ***Irgun Zionist paramilitaries placed a car full ofexplosives near Al-Saraya in Jama which destroyed all that surrounded it, killed 30 Palestinians and wounded several others.***

•46-The Semiramis Massacre —killing 29 and wounding over 20. 5/1/1948

The**British backed Zionist** ***Haganah bombed the Semiramis Hotel located in the Katamon neighbourhood in Jerusalem. The hotel collapsed on its guests, all of whom were Palestinians, killing 29 and wounding over 20.***

•47- The Jerusalem Massacre —18-muslims killed +40-wounded.

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ
وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا
But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu ﷻ, it would have been better for them.

7/1/1948

British backed Zionist*Irgun paramilitaries threw a bomb at the Jama Gate in Jerusalem, killing 18 civilians and wounding 40 others.*

• 48-The Al-Saraya Al-Arabeya Massacre —70 dead-Many maimed- 8/1/1948

British backed Zionist*Zionist paramilitaries used a car bomb to kill 70 Palestinian civilians and*

wound dozens.

49-The Ramla Massacre —Multiple Victims- 15/1/1948

British backed Zionist*Palmach soldiers and the Haganah bombed one of the Arab neighbourhoods in Ramla.*

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah ﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

• 50-THE YAZUR MASSACRE –Most of the residents were Exterminated- 22/1/1948

British backed Zionist*Yigael Yadin, a Haganah commander, ordered the Palmach commander, Yigal Allon, to carry out an operation against the village of Yazur.*

British backed Zionist *A group from the Palmach attacked a bus near Yazur, wounding the bus driver a severalPalestinian passengers. On the same day,* **British backed Zionist***another group attacked another bus killing and wounding several people. These attacks by the Palmach and Givati Brigades on Palestinian villages and cars continued for 20 consecutive days while other units detonated bombs near village homes.*

*Then***British backed Zionist** *Haganah*

paramilitaries decided to attack the village and bomb the ice factory along with two buildings around it. A Haganah group opened fire on the ice factory in the village, while other groups opened fire and used hand grenades on the homes in the village. Moreover, **British backed Zionist** ***engineering group bombed the Askandroni building, the ice factory, and killed 15 people.Most of the residents were Exterminated-***

- 51-**The Haifa Massacre – killing 20 Arab citizens, as well as wounding 50 others 28/12/1948**

British backed Zionist***Zionist paramilitaries from the Al-Hadar neighbourhood, located at the top of Al-Abbas Street in Haifa, rolled down a barrel packed with explosives destroying***

homes and killing 20 Arab citizens, as well as wounding 50 others.

•52- The Tabra Tulkarem Massacre – 10/2/1948

A group of British backed ZionistZionist paramilitaries stopped Palestinian citizens going back to the village of Tabra Tulkarem and opened fire on them, killing 7 and wounding 5 others.

•53- The Sa'sa' Massacre –60 Shot dead-, mostly women and children + destroyed 20 inhabited homes 14/2/1948

British backed Zionist -Palmach mercenaries raided the village of Sa'sa' and destroyed 20 inhabited homes, killing 60 villagers, most of whom were

women and children.

54-The Jerusalem Massacre —killed14 Palestinian Muslims and wounded 26. 20/2/1948

The* British backed Zionist*Stern Gang got a British army vehicle, on the SLY + packed with explosives, and placed it in front of the Al Salam building in Jerusalem. The explosion killed14 Palestinians and wounded 26.

55- The Haifa Masacre — 20/2/1948

British backed Zionist*Zionist paramilitaries attacked the Palestinian neighbourhoods in Haifa with mortar fire killing 6 and wounding 36 others.*

- ## 56-The Al-Husayniyya Massacre

—killing more than 30 families.

13/3/1948

British backed Zionist*Haganah paramilitaries raided the village of Al-Husayniyya, destroying homes with explosives and killing over 30 families.*

- ## 57-The Abu Kabir Massacre — killed all residents 31/3/1948

British backed Zionist*Paramilitaries from Haganah carried out an armed attack on the Abu Kabir neighbourhood in Jama. They destroyed homes and killed residents.*

58- The Cairo Train Massacre, Haifa-40 Muslims dead- 60

Wounded-31/3/1948.

British backed Zionist*The Stern Gang planted bombs on a Cairo-Haifa train which killed 40 people and wound 60 others on explosion.*

• 59-Ramla Massacre –25 muslims Shot dead- 1/3/1948

British backed Zionist*Zionist paramilitaries planned and carried out this massacre in March 1948 in a market in the city of Ramla, killing 25 Palestinian civilians.*

For brevity we are constrained to omit many such massacres carried out with impunity by the blood thirsty Nasaara

State Sponsored terrorism + mercenary

Yehudy combination...

60------Dier Yassin:-
The Deir Yassin Massacre —129 Victims-Women+Children- 9/4/1948

A group of 120 from the two Revisionist ("right-win g")**British backed Zionist** ***Zionist paramilitaries, the Irgun Zvai Leumi (Irgun) and Lochamei Herut Yisrael (Lehi or Stern Gang)attacked the village of Deir Yassin, accompanied by tanks.***

About 100–120 of its residents, a great number of whom were women and children, were massacred. The village was a Palestinian Arab town of about 750 located west of Jerusalem. The "massacre" actually occurred in three distinct phases in order to terrorize Arabs in Palestine.

Their top consideration was economic as this was during Abdul Khader al-Husseini's cutoff of supplies to Jewish West Jerusalem. As attack plans grew,however, they discussed massacring all the villagers or just the males and any other resisters. The purpose was to frighten Palestine's Arab residents into flight and defeat... **British backed Zionist*****Irgun Commander-in-Chief was Menachem Begin....a future P.M,***
It is clear that the night before the attack some were still talking about inflicting large casualties to send a message of fear to the Arabs of Palestine.

61-The Qalunya Massacre —14 killed 14/4/1948

A force from the **British backed Zionist*****Palmach Zionist paramilitary group raided Qalunya, bombed several homes and killed 14 of its***

residents.

• 62–The Nasir al-Din Massacre —50+12:62 killed 13/4/1948

A group consisting of forces from the British backed ZionistIrgun and Stern Gang in disguise raided the village of Nasir al-Din opening nred on its inhabitants and killing 50 people. On the previous day, both Nasir al-Din and Al-Shaykh Qadumi were attacked and 12 were killed.

• 64–The Tiberias Massacre — 19/4/1948

British backed Zionist mercenaries bombed

a home in Tiberias, killing 14 of its residents.

- **65–The Haifa Massacre –250 killed- 200 -Wounded 22/4/1948**

British backed Zionist mercenaries attacked Haifa from Hadar Alkarmel and occupied homes, streets and public buildings killing 50 Palestinians and wounding 200 others. The residents were taken by surprise, so they took their women and children to the marina to move them to the city of Akka during which they were attacked by British backed Zionist paramilitaries who killed 100 civilians and wounded 200 others.

Muhammad (47:21)ﷺ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

• 66–The Ayn al-Zaytoun Massacre -39 muslims murdered—4/5/1948

Ayn al-Zaytoun is a Palestinian village on the outskirts of Safed, the population of which was 820. The Jewish writer, Netiva Ben-Yehuda writes in her book

"Through the Binding Ropes" about the Ayn al-Zaytoun Massacre saying: "on May 3rd or 4th, 1948, nearly 39 bound prisoners were shot." by the **British backed Zionist-Mercenaries from Europe.**

• 68–The Safed Massacre —79 Young Muslims shot dead- 13/5/1948

British backed Zionist-Mercenaries from Europe.

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷺ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

The Haganah slaughtered about 70 young men from Safed, but there are no details about this massacre.

• 69–The Abu Shusha Massacre —69-muslims assassinated. 14/5/1948

British backed Zionist-Mercenaries from Europe.

Zionist paramilitaries committed an ugly massacre in the village of Abu
Shusha, killing about 60 of its residents, including men, women, children and
the elderly. The massacre ended with the expulsion of all the residents of the
village from their homes, which were then gradually demolished.

• 70–The Beit Daras Massacre —

a Very large number of Women+Children- massared. 21/5/1948

British backed Zionist-Mercenaries from Europe.

A Zionist force supported by tanks surrounded the village of Beit Daras and opened fire on it. The people of the village realised the critical situation and decided to endure the Fire and defend their homes at any cost, so they urged the women, children and the elderly to leave the village to lessen their losses.

The women, children and the elderly headed towards the southern area of the village, and once they reached the outskirts, were met with British backed Zionist-Mercenaries from Europe.

Zionist gunners ,despite the fact that they

were defenceless. A large number of them were killed, and the forces burned down several homes and bombed others.

• 71-The Al-Tantura Massacre —200/250-Ahot dead 22/5/1948

This massacre was carried out by the third battalion of the British backed Zionist-Mercenaries from Europe. Alexandroni Brigade and the Zionist plan was to attack the village from two sides; the north and south. One brigade was to block the road, while a naval boat blocked the withdraw route by sea. Every attacking unit was provided with a guide from the neighbouring Zikhron Ya'akov settlement, whose residents knew their way around the

village, and the brigade leadership kept a reserve unit for emergencies. Al-Tantura did not initiate a battle with the Haganah, but refused their terms, so the attackers took the men to the village graveyard,lined them up, and killed 200-250 of them.

SOURCE: Addustour, 15 May 2013

###-HEBRON-1994-The Cave of the Patriarchs massacre, also known as the Ibrahimi Mosque massacre or the Hebron massacre,[] was a shooting massacre carried out by Baruch Goldstein, an American-Israeli extremist and member of the far-right Kach movement. On 25 February 1994, during ....the Islamic holy month of Ramadan,[] Goldstein opened fire on a large number of Palestinian Muslims who had gathered to pray inside the

Ibrahimi Mosque in Hebron_###

****

Attrocities Out Side Filistine -

1----Lebanon-independant Country,..(1984)Shabra-Chatila massacres of 3000 of unarmed _Palestinian REFUGEES -And Grapes +Rapes +Murders+Pillages+and what not....

[including Men,Women,Senile-Children]

-committed by the israelis and the Chri'stian Phalangists of Lebanon -jointly.

2-----Many muslim women were Repeatedly Raped ,Graped-and wiped out -by the attrocious isreli+ phalagists- oft-Air borne -Devilish Evil(Sharru)Sharon the Chief Yehudi Culprit -Colloborator-Perpetrator-of many holocusts in the occupied Filistine...+ Lebanon+ Syria+Egypt-+Jordan--

Muhammad (47:21)﷽

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

God punished him in this world-He was in death throws of Coma for 8 long years-He will certainly get a befitting reward from God-the AlMighty.....there slso....

May God bless all the GFTL Colloborators, and the Perpetrators of all the massacres -with a similar fate-aameen.....

.********

ఫిలిస్తీను సర్-జమీను-పర్-భారతీయసైనికుల regiment-వాళ్ల రాక్షశ అక్కృత్య విన్యాసాలు-కిరాయికోటిగాళ్ళ

An-Nisaa (4:122)﷽

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-246 -

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

నిర్వాకాలు-

—చింతపడాల్సిన ముచ్చట యేమంటే కొంతమంది ఇండియా సైనికులూ-కిరాయికొటిగాల్లు-

Africa-Sudan

Egypt

Palestine

Iraq

Syria

Aden

మిస్లిములే అయినా

పై దేశాలలో అంగ్రేజీల తొత్తుసైనికులుగాపోయి

దారుణాలలో పాల్గొని -అమాయక ముస్లిములను

సతాయించి,సంపి -indiaకు వాపసువచ్చి తమను తాము "

గాజీ"అని పొగుడుకున్నారు-

మరాఠా regiment కుచెందిన

అలాంటి ఓకుహనా "గాజీ "-నాపెండ్లానికి వేలువిడిచిన తాత

ఔతాడట-అదరాబదరా-Yaqutpoora లో నేను meet

అవాల్సివచ్చె–ఇంత ఘోరంజేసిన దానవులు "గాజీ"లా–అనేది

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

Muhammad (47:21)ﷺ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

ప్రశ్న.

వాళ్ళకు రవంతకూడా remorse లేదే-పైగా మిస్లిములేనట-

దారుణాతిదారుణం-

****

ఈ బస్మాసుర యెదవ నసారా దరిద్రులు నేలపై యాడ

అడుగుబెట్టినా ఆడ అగ్గి రగులుతూనే వుంటాది-ఆజ్యం

బోస్తూనే వుంటారు-మంది సమిదలై కాలక తప్పదు-

15century నుండి ఆగమాగఆగడాలు పెరిగి ఆకాసానికి

యెగుసునే!

Continents లో శాంతి కఱువాయే!???

ఆటంబాంబులు వీళ్ళ exclusive domain అట -వేరేవాళ్ళు

దానిజోలికి పోరాదట-iran,iraq,North korea,Libya వగైరాలన్నీ

Evil Trio/Quadro/-

ఇబ్బుడు రెండే మిగిలే!వాటినీ నలిపేయాల!

ఇగ Atomic Monopoly నసారాయెదవలదే..

మరి యెహూదీలచేతులో ఈ నసారా Atomic పటాకాలు

యేలాగ వచ్చే???

a million dollar question-Will the UNO/SECURITY COUNCIL

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷺ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

ANSWER???!

Eretz Israel ప్రాంతాలలో మెరుపులేని ఆటమిక్ దాడులు జరిగే లోగా హజరత్ ఈసా అ.స.రాగలడని ఆశ......వచ్చి యెహూదీగంధర్వులను తగినరీతిలో సత్కరిస్తారనే మరో ఆశ.....

****

సగినాలు బలికే బల్లులు కుడితిలోబడిసచ్చినట్టు...... యవ్వారం

వీటన్నిటికీ కారణం-స్వలాభంకోసం-అమ్ముడుపోయే -పాలుతాగిన రొమ్మునే గుద్దే Criminal mentality-గల -దేశభక్తి నీతిలేని సంస్కార విహీనులైనరెండుకాళ్ళ లోకల్ జీవాలే- అని వేరేగ చెప్పాల్సినదిలేదే-విదేశీయులకు తోడుగనిలిచిన గద్దారులూ + వాళ్ళకు వత్తాసుగ యుద్ధాలలో పాలుపంచుకొన్న నిజాములూ,నవాబులూ,మరాటీలూ-రాణులూ-రాజులూ,వడ్డెఱ వడయరులూ, చియ్యలుమేసే మీర్ సాదిక్ ఝూటాగాల్లూ-రోజుకూలి జీతగాళ్ళూ GFTL,అసిస్టెంట్ లంగలూ ,మీర్జాఫర్-,మీర్ -జుమ్లు,-మీర్ కాసిము కజ్జాబు-లోఫర్లకూ యేమీ కొదవే లేదే--నసారాలకు అప్పులిచ్చి-

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-249 -

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

ఆయుధాలు సేకరింసిచి యిచ్చిన-జగత్-సేఠ్-Bankerసెట్టులూ , వెన్నెలవెలుగుల చాంద్-చందులూ,ఆల్ల కాల్మొక్కే బాంచనులూ-అడుగలకు మడుగులొత్తే తొత్తులూ- ఈ గడ్డనులోనే పుట్టిరా,? లేక గాల్లోనుంచివూడిపడిరా?.... .కసుగాయలు అంటే -రాలినకాడికీ రాలనీ-అన్నట్లు - యేరుదాటినతర్వాత తెప్ప నుగాల్చిన విధమున- తిన్న ఇంటి వాసాలనే లెక్కబెట్టినటుల, ఖాకే థాలీ మే ఛేద్ కర్నా--మత్లబ్ నికల్ గయాతో పహ్చాన్ తే నహీ--పాలుబోసినచేతులనే కాటేసినట్ల,వుంది అమీముడుబోయిన కిరాయికోటిగాళ్ళసంగతీ- యవ్వారమూ!,

*****-**********

Alcoholic Pseudo-Christian Churchill ,the Arcitecht of Ballsfour Declaration -was the chief Pork eating immoral Villain who colluded with the Zionists , planned and executed the Zionisation of Historic Palestine with lakhs of muslims killed and millions maimed/ kicked out as expelled refugees,--

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-250 -

Muhammad (47:21)ﷺ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

,---Christian Churchill brutishly + rudely + sarcastically branded our Mahatma Gandhi as a HALF NAKED FAKIR + HE DESCRIBED INDIANS AS BARBARIOUS UNCIVILIZED INFIDELS-Marauding Murderous Ethnic Cleansings by The Nasara Mercenary State Sponsored Terrorism -since 1914-continues unabated even today(-2024-1445H.)---Puppets-UNO/S.C.-are supporting the Perpetrators-The Victims are like The Sheep attacked by A pack of Wild Animals.. The Victims Woes+ Violent Sufferings continue even today ,with out any Amelioration -watched by the entire Comity if Notional Nations----24/7+365/365+12/12++++

1914లో ముసిలిం కంట్రీ -ఫిలిస్తీనులో97%ముస్లిమ్

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷺ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

లు97% ఆస్తులూ+భూములకు మాలికులు- మాత్రం 3% యెదవ+నసారాలూ వుండిరి,వాళ్ళ ఆస్తులు చాల తక్కువ - - 1914 తర్వాత రంగురేజీ నసారాలు- ఫిలిస్తీనుపై కబ్జ చేసిMarauding Murderous Ethnic Cleansingsకు నాంది పలికిరి- తాగితందనాలాడే Concubine Cultured తురక సులతానులు-Gallipoly-naval battle-గల్లిపోలీ-లో గాలిపీల్చుకోలేక,మొలతాడులు,తావీజులు, ఆడంగిగాజులు తొడుగుకొని నసారాయెదవలకు దాసోహమైపోయిరి-- ఈనాటి Syria+ lebanon లను ఫ్రెంచీనసారాలకూ-Jordan+iraq+Palestine ను రంగురీజునసారాలకు కప్పంకట్టి ధారాదత్తంజేసిరి-

నసారాలు కుతిలకుట్రతో ఓ long term plan తో తమపడవలలో ఫ్రీగా పెద్దసంఖ్యలలో రక్త పిపాస- యెహూదీలను -అమారికా+యూరపులనుండి తెప్పించి-వాళ్ళకు ఆయుధాలిచ్చి ,మిలటరీ ట్రైనింగుజేసి ,మందీ మార్బలాలతో Active Support

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

ఎక్స్టెండ్ జేసి--Marauding Murderous Ethnic Cleansings లతో మారణహోమాలుచేసి, యెదవలతో చేయించి మొత్తం ముస్లిములను తరిమేసి (అత్తాస్తి అల్లుడు దానంచేసినట్లు) మొత్తంఫాలస్తీనాను యెహూదీ-ఇస్రేలీలకు-Planes,Tanks,rifles,arms+ammunition వోలుమొత్తంగ అప్పగించి 1948 యేదోమిషతో మొహంచాటుచేసి -మూఁ కాలా కరాలియే! నాకుచేతకాదనే బహానాతో -Zioniation Task complete జేసి-తప్పుకొనితోకముడిసే-కానీ -74 ఏండ్లైనా తమాషాచూస్తున్నారు-పైగా రక్త పిపాసయెహూదీ marauding mischivous యెదవలకు security council ను అండగానిలబెట్టి -యెదవలకు full unflinching support చేస్తూ-చేయిస్తూ-లెక్కలేనన్ని VETO-లు జేసి-గొప్ప ఆగడాలుచేయిస్తున్నారు-మాట్లాడితే ఇస్రాయేలుకు యేమైనా చేసే power వుంది-అనే-...మరైతే యితరులకు హక్కులులేవా! -UNO CHARTER సదవలేదు తండ్రిపేరెరుగని-మా కే

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷺ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

లాడలే-తనయులు-మా కే లాడలే-

-Pets of their mooooothers-

****

1949-Two nation రెసల్యూషన్ చెత్తబుట్టలో-1995-Oslo అగ్రీమెంటు go slow పాలిసీకి బలైపోయి,Yasser Arafaat తోబాటు రమల్లా(అంటే ఇసకపర్ర) బొందలగడ్డలో భూస్థాపితం ఆయే-ఇస్రాయిల్ తో బాటు 1949!లోనే రావాల్సిన ఫిలిస్తీన్ రాజ్యం వుత్తుత్తి 'కాగితనావలాగ గాలికెగిరి భస్మమైపోయేనే /నేడు 2023 యేమైనా ఆయేనా?
ఫిలిస్తీనుల కష్టాలు ఆకాసానికి జేరే!తప్ప......
సిగ్గు-యెగ్గులేని సివిలైజషనా?
లేక Sadistic-Psychoses-....?
****

Alcoholic Pseudo-Christian Churchill ,the Arcitecht of

Muhammad (47:21)ﷺ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

Ballsfour Declaration -was the chief Pork eating immoral Villain who colluded with the Zionists , planned and executed the Zionisation of Historic Palestine with lakhs of muslims killed and millions maimed/ kicked out as expelled refugees,--

---Christian Churchill brutishly + rudely + sarcastically branded our Mahatma Gandhi as a HALF NAKED FAKIR + HE DESCRIBED INDIANS AS BARBARIOUS UNCIVILIZED INFIDELS-Marauding Murderous Ethnic Cleansings by The Nasara Mercenary State Sponsored Terrorism -since 1914-continues unabated even today(-2024-1445H.)---Puppets-UNO/S.C.-are supporting the Perpetrators-The Victims are like The Sheep attacked by A pack of Wild Animals.. The Victims Woes+ Violent Sufferings continue even today ,with out any Amelioration -watched by the entire Comity if Notional

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷺ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

NATIONS----24/7+365/365+12/12++++

******

మరో యెదవ నసారా 1971లో-తెల్లదొరల ప్రపంచాన్నేగడగడలాడించి-ఆటంబాంబు తయారుచేయించిన నెహ్రూ కూతురు/ఇందిరా గాంధీని/:-//That-Bitch/Cur:-ఆడకుక్క//అని నీచమైన పేర్లతో తిడుతూ వాగె- .. ఇందిరా గాంధీని పరేషాన్ జేయాలని Fishing in Troubled Waters -అల్లకల్లోలాలు రేకెత్తించిరి-

ఆమెను ఓడించే ప్రయతనాలూ జేసిరి-ఆమె హత్యకూడా బయటి శక్తుల-కుట్రే!

రాజీవ్ గాంధీ హత్యకూడా బయటి శక్తుల-కుట్ర---వేరుగ నుడవాల్సిన బనిలేద్!

మరిన్ని మర్డర్లు-నచ్చనోల్ల "కెఫర్ కిరదారు" కు పార్సలు జెయ్యాల-

వాళ్ళకు తలవొగ్గకపోతే- -కాల్మొక్కిబాఁఛన్-దొరాఅని-అనకపోతే-తొత్తుఅవకుండా,

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ
طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ
Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

యెదిరిస్తే-అంతే ఇగ మటాష్ చేయిస్తారు-సొంతోళ్లతోనే-వాళ్లకు మందీ మారుబలాలూ-వాళ్ల ఎంబేసీలలో 097 జేమ్సుబాండులు నిగాయేసిపెడతారు-పాకిస్తాను జియావుల్ అక్కు-వాళ్ల సపోర్టుతోనే భుట్టోను సూలీకి ఛఢాయించి-వురిదీసే-స్వతంత్రంగా వుందామనుకొనేసిరికి ప్లేన్ లోకెక్కించి హూష్ కాకీ జేసేసిరి-
యాసిర్ అరఫాతు మొదటనుండి వాళ్లతొత్తేనట- -చివరిలో కాస్త ఇండిపెండెంటుగ మెసిలేసరికి -వాళ్లదేశపు దవాఖానలోనే జేర్పించి-పరలోకాని passport చేతిలోబెట్టిరట-
అదో ప్రీ మెడిటేటెడ్-మెడికల్ మర్డరుఅట-అని చాల పెక్కుమందికి షక్కు అట...
సోషియలిస్టు భావాలుకలిగిన-ఇందిరాగాంధీ-ముజీబుర్రహమానులను కూడ తమకు దాసోహపడలేదనే---పైకి పంపించిరి..

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ
وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا
But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

మరి కొన్ని ఉదాహరణలు:-

Ahmad Maher Pasha-P.M.-1945shot dead by nasara backed renegades.

Muhammad N.Pasha-P.M,Egypt.

1948...shot dead by nasara backed renegades.

M.K.Gandhi-1948- shot dead-by swastikas

Hideki Tozo-1948-hanged by the smart aleck Americans

++Hosni al Zaim- President-Syria-1949-Executed-Coup by Foreign Nasara Backed Renegades..

++Muhsin Ak Barazi-P.M.-Syria-Executed -Coup by Foreign Nasara Backed Renegades,..

Haz Ali Razmara-P.M-iran-1951.-shot dead by by Nasara backers-

Liaqat Ali Khan-PM.Pakistan-1951-shot dead by by Nasara backers-

Bandara Naike -P,M,Srilanka-1959-shot dead by by Nasara backers-

Hazza.AlMazali-Jordan-1960-Assasinated by Nasara

backers-

Hasan Ali Mansur -P.M,iran-1965-Assasinated by Nasara backers-

Abu Bakr Tawafa-P.M.Nigeria-1966-Ahot by Nasara supported

Martin Luther King -1968- shot dead by the smart aleck Racist Nasara

Abur Rashid Ali...President-Somalia-1969-Assasinated by Nasara supported-

Wasfi AlTal-P.M,Jordan-1971-Assasinated by Nasara supported-

Mujibur Rahman-P.M.Bangladesh-1975-Assasinated by Nasara supported-

King Faisal bin Abdulaziz Al Saud, -1975-Assasinated by Nasara supported-

Murtala Muhammad-Military Head-Nigeria-1976-Assasinated by Nasara supported-

Ibrahim Hamdi:-President-.North

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

Yemen-1977-Assasinated by Nasara supported-

Mohammed Daod

Khan-President-Afganistan-1978.Assasinated by Nasara supported-

Ahmad Al Ghasmy-President-North

Yemen-1978-Assasinated by Nasara supported-

Salem Rubai Ali President-South

Yemen-1978-Assasinated by Nasara supported-

Zulfequar Ali Bhutto-1979-Hanged by Nasara Supported-Adminstration,

Ziaur-Rahman-President-Bangladesh-

1979Assasinated by Nasara Supported-

Mohammaed Ali Razai-President-

+-Mohammaed Javed Bahonar-P.M-both Executed by Foreign backed Majoosy,

Mohamed Anwar Sadat-1981-Assasinated by Nasara Supported-

Indira Gandhi-1984-Assasinated by Nasara Supported-

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

Swedish P.M,Olof Palme a frequent critic of the US foreign policy,1986.Assasinated by Nasara Supported

1986,Rajiv Gandhi..1991Assasinated by Nasara Supported

Rasif Kareme-P.M.Lebanon-1987-

-Assasinated by Nasara-Majoosy Supported

Muhammad Zia UlHaq-President-

Pakistan--1988-Plane Sabotaged by Nasara backed .....

Muhammad Bu Diaf-President-Algeria-1992-Assasinated by Nasara supported

Premadasa-President-Srilanka-1993-Assasinated by Nasara supported

Ibrahin Bare.mainassare-.President-.

Niger-1999-Assasinated by Nasara supported

Yaser Arafat-"P.L.O.Leader()2004-

Doubtful-death-probable culpable medical intervention by Nasare ..

Rafic Hariri...P.M.Lebanon.2005-

Muhammad (47:21)ﷺ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

Assasinated by Nasara-Majoosy Supported

Saddan Hussain...2006-Hanged by Nasara supported Rejoicing Majoisy

Benazeer Bhutto-2007-Assasinated by Nasara supported

Park Chung-hee-S.Korea-Assasinated by Nasara supported

Muammar Qaddafi-2011-Assasinated by Nasara supported

......AND MANY MORE ....HISTORY IS REPLETE WITH SUCH INCIDENTS OF DISPASSIONATE,-DESPATCHING OF UNWANTED LEADERS TO THE OTHER WORLD.....FOR PERMANENT REHABILITATION....

****

Marauding Murderous Ethnic Cleansings by The Nasara Mercenary State Sponsored Terrorism -since 1914-continue unabated even

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷺ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

today-2024-1445H.

అరాచక నిరంకుశ ప్రభుత్వ నేత్రృత్వంలో కనీసం 5000 మసీదులు కూలగొట్టబడే-100% ముస్లిం గ్రామాలూ పట్టణాలూ అన్నీ -నరమేధ-genocidal ethnic cleansing -తో యెహూదీ యెదవ-బస్తీలుగ brute force తో మార్చివేయబడే-!నేడుఈదేశం- 97% యెదవలు Ethnic murderous Cleansing లతో హడపాయించిన సొత్తు-మొత్తం పట్టణాల+ఊర్ల రూపురేఖలూ-వాటిపేర్లూ yehud-ization తో యెదవపేర్లలుగ మార్చి వేయబడే-,Goebbel Propaganda తో ఆర్మగెడ్డన్ పేరుతో పుస్తకాలూ , సినిమాలూ తయారుచేయబడే.

ఫిలిస్తీన్ (calamity-నక్బ-ఆపద-)విపరీతాన్ని -underplay చేసి -మరపింపజేయటానికే-

****

This is the achivement of the Vultural -రాబందురాజ్యాల-civilization at its ఉన్నత ఆకాశాలను చేరిన Zenith...వీళ్లకిప్పటికీ Real

Muhammad (47:21)ﷺ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

Peraonal Hygiene -ముడ్డికడగటం-తహారతు-ఇంగితం నసీబుకాలే-పైకిమాత్రం-సూటు,బూటు,హేటు,సెంటు-యింకాయెన్నో ఫేషనులు-

1915 నుండి 137 సంవత్సరాలైనా ఫిలిస్తీన్ nation కనబడదే-

కాని Marauding Murderous Ethnic Cleansing యెదవనసారాలనుకొంటే ఉన్నట్టుండి East Timor -South Sudan లాంటి దేశాలు పుట్టుకొస్తాయి-కాని వేలసంవత్సరాల వునికిగల + Scriptural Filistine-Palestine దేశం కాకుండా Marauding Murderous Ethnic Cleansing యెదవనసారాలు తీవ్రంగా అడ్డుకొంటున్నారు -ఇగ తొత్తు అంతర్జాతీయ సంస్థలన్నీ యెదవనసారాల అజెండానే అమలుచేయిస్తాయి-దైవదాసులను -సత్యవాదులనూ-శాంతికాముకులనూ-అమాయకులనూ-ఆటంకవాదులగ ముద్రలేయించి

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷺ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّـٰلِحَـٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّـٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَـٰرُ خَـٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

మట్టు బెట్టుతారు-

వాళ్ళ ఆగడాలనూ-పాలసీలనూ క్రిటిసైజ్ చేస్తే యుద్ధాలు చేసి సద్దామ్ హుసేన్,కదాఫీ,లను సంపినట్లుమట్టుబెడతారు-అసలు టెర్రరిస్టులు నసారా యెహూదులే- ఇలా నడుస్తోందీJunglee Janwarలగొడ్డలి-రాజ్యం:--Marauding Murderous Ethnic Cleansings by The Nasara Mercenary State Sponsored Terrorism -since 1914-continues unabated even today(-2024-1445H.)---Puppets-UNO/S.C.-are supporting the Perpetrators-The Victims are like The Sheep attacked by A pack of Wild Animals.. The Victims

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

Muhammad (47:21)ﷺ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

Woes+ Violent Sufferings continue even today ,with out any Amelioration -watched by the entire Comity if Notional Nations----24/7+365/365+12/12++++

******

****

Second Preplanned-well Executed incursion+ Invasion-of A Muslim Nation called Filistine fully Financed and militarily Supported by ALL the Nasaaraa Countries of the Whole World,..but not opposed by any civilized lundyland,,,result::---entire Filistine + Bytul Maqdisi occupied.

Alcoholic Pseudo-Christian Churchill ,the Arcitecht of Ballsfour Declaration -was the chief Pork eating immoral Villain who colluded with the Zionists , planned and executed the Zionisation of Historic Palestine with lakhs of muslims killed and millions maimed/ kicked out

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷺ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

Muhammad (47:21)ﷺ
طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

as expelled refugees,--

,---Christian Churchill brutishly + rudely + sarcastically branded our Mahatma Gandhi as a HALF NAKED FAKIR + HE DESCRIBED INDIANS AS BARBARIOUS UNCIVILIZED INFIDELS-Who are going to kill each other....hence they should be ruled by us only....MARAUDING MURDEROUS ETHNIC CLEANSINGS BY THE NASARA MERCENARY STATE SPONSORED TERRORISM -SINCE 1914-CONTINUES UNABATED EVEN TODAY(-2024-1445H.)---PUPPETS-UNO/S.C.-ARE SUPPORTING THE PERPETRATORS-THE VICTIMS ARE LIKE THE SHEEP ATTACKED BY A PACK OF WILD ANIMALS.. THE VICTIMS WOES+ VIOLENT SUFFERINGS CONTINUE EVEN TODAY ,WITH OUT ANY AMELIORATION -WATCHED BY THE ENTIRE COMITY IF NOTIONAL NATIONS----24/7+365/365+12/12++++

******

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷺ
وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-267 -

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

****

1967లో Marauding Murderous Ethnic Cleansing

యెదవలు మొత్తం ఫిలీస్తీనును కూడ నసారాల మద్దతుతో ఆయుధాలతో ఆక్రమించిరి-

1973 war -లో ఓడిపోతున్న యెదవలను , మరేకా-యురేక-నసారాలు తమ సైనికబలంతో రంగంలోదిగి,Marauding Murderous Ethnic Cleansing యెదవయాదవులను గెలిపించి-మిడిలీస్టులో వున్న పెట్రోలు దేశాలపై పట్టు సాధించిరి-వాల్ల అన్యాయాలకు , అక్రమాలకూ దౌర్జన్యదురాగతాలకూ ఆకాశమే హద్దు-

అబ్బుడు గోల్డామయ్యర్-గోనెత్తిగోలబెట్టె..............

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

Muhammad (47:21)ﷺ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

మరేకానుండి విమానాల జోరు వినవచ్చె- -రష్యా blink చేసి -వెనకడుగేసే ..... పరిస్తితులు తారుమారు ఆయే-చాలమంది ముస్లిములు బొంబార్డింగులలో షహీదులైరే! ...అదీ రమదాన్1973 లో-

****

Sudden Surprising Attack Occupation +Consolidation-with the Active Connivance and Material Help From the Nasaara devil Satanic god father midwives-- సడన్ అటాక్ ,ఆకుపై -కన్సాలిడేషన్-ఇది యెదవల స్ట్రాటజీ-

1-[Usurped] might is right-Mandate Sponsored Terrorism --Stage-1--1912-to-1930-యేకులై వచ్చిరి- కుటిలశక్తులStrategy ప్రకారం నడిపింపబడే-----result-5-Stars

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷺ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

2-[Usurped] might is right--Mandate Sponsored Terrorism

----Stage-2--1929--to-1945--

Made in Englundయేకులు-ఫిలిస్తీనులో మేకులై పోయి ముస్లిముల పీకలు కోసిరి-

---Rating by Nasaaraa--5-Stars

3-A-[Usurped] might is right-Mandate-Terrorism-upto mid1949

+B-illegal State Sponsored Terrorism

+approved by connivance by other forces-.

----Stage-3--- 1946--to-1966-నసారాల ఆశీర్వాద+ సహాయాలతో

10లక్షల well trained + well equipped ,well but evil intent motivated Army+ Mercenaries from Europe and Americas- +evil intent Reservists+evil intent Female soldiers-

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-270 -

Muhammad (47:21)ﷺ
طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

బలంపుంజుకొని,మొత్తంఅన్ని పల్లెటూర్లలో పట్టణాలలో మెఱుపుదాడిజేసి ప్రతి యేరియాలో/ప్రతివూళ్ళో20-/30-/100మంది మగముస్లిములనుroundup జేసి అందరూచూసేలా public mass executions చేసిరి కనీసం ఓ లక్షమందిని బొందలగడ్డలలో ఏకంగ భూస్థాపితంజేసిరి--ముసిలోల్లనూ -ఆడప్రజలను-పిల్లలనూ భయభ్రాంతులగావించి తుపాకులతో తరిమేసిరి-,మొత్తం18/20లక్షల ముస్లిములు -వాళ్ళ స్వదేశంలోనే కట్టుబట్టలతోనే Refugee కాందిశీకులైరి-లక్షలమంది Gaza Strip-West Bank ,Jordan ,Lebanon,Syria,Iraq-Sinai-లలో తలదాచుకొనిరి-ఐతే ఈనాడు Gaza- గాజా (అరబీలో-గద్ద-)-West Bank లలో దాదాపు 45/50 లక్షల ప్రజలు వున్నారట, Jordan ,Lebanon,Syria,Iraq-Sinai-లకు

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷺ
وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-271 -

Muhammad (47:21)

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

హిజరతు జేసిధ పాలస్తీనీ ముస్లిములు కొంతనయం-వాళ్ళకు రెక్కాడించి-డొక్కాంచటమే కొంత కష్టం-
కానీ Gaza- గాజా(అరబీలో-గద్ద-)-West Bank లలో వున్న కాందిశీకులకు 24/7/365/12-ప్రాణభయం-యెబ్బుడు డిస్లాయల్ఇస్రేలీ టాంకుఫైర్చేస్తుందో తెలీదు- యెబ్బుడు రాఫేల్ జెట్ -ఫైటర్ లు మిసైల్ అటాక్చేస్తయో తెలీదు-యెబ్బుడు, యెక్కడనుండీ Tanks,Military ,Airforce,Navy fire జేస్తాయో దేవునికే యెఱుక-మృత్యువు యెబ్బుడు-యెలా-యెక్కడినుంచి యేరీతిన రాగలదో అంతా అయోమయం-
వీళ్ళకో దిష్టిబొమ్మ తొత్తు గఫన్-డుఫ్పూ-కొజ్జాసంస్థ-పేరు Palestinian Authority- వీళ్ళజీతాలు మెరేకానుండి వస్తాయి-ముస్లిములను అరెస్టు చేయటంతప్ప

An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-272 -

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

దానికేమీ అధారిటీలేదు-
తోడేల్లు తినగ మిగిలిన
Trunkated-Broken-Badly Battered ఫిలిస్తీనులో
ఇస్రేలీ Military కి Full powers -including
despatching people ti their Quboor-graves-
డిస్లాయల్ఇస్రేలీ టాంకులు రోజూ
యెక్కడబడితే అక్కడ దూరి firing జేసి
రోజుకు కనీసం-5/10
10-18పిల్లలనూ కుక్కలను కాల్చినట్టు
కాల్చేస్తుండిరి-
ముస్లిముPopulation తగ్గించే ఓ modern
civilized procedure...
దిష్టిబొమ్మ తొత్తు కొజ్జాసంస్థ-పేరు
Palestinian Authority-ఓ పెద్ద ధోఖా-ఫరేబ్-
దిన్ ధాడే open murders of innocent children
+ youngsters is an ever on pogramme......
international community lacks
humanity-sanity and sympathy +

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

Muhammad (47:21)

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

empathy.and..a conscience that pricks-

****

4------రాబోయే రోజులలో ఆటంబాంబులతో వోల్-మొత్తం టార్గెట్ యేరియా సఫసఫా .....Eretz Israel అంటే ఇదే+ God-disloyal disrelis ఆగేహీ ఆగే-ముందుకు ...Weizmann plan ముందుకే.... వెనకసూసే పనే లేదు-

4A----Final Armageddon: Preplanned-to be Executed Expansionist incursion+ Invasion- fully supported by ALL the Nasaaraa Countries of the Whole World,of

An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

Muhammad (47:21)ﷺ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

more Muslim Nations ...but .but not going to be opposed by any civilized lundyland,

Marauding Murderous Ethnic Cleansing

యెదవనసారాల-Expansionist

ideology-they have plans for ERETEZ ISRAEL- WHICH WILK INCLUDE EGYPT, ALL OF ARAB LANDS- KSA,SYRIA-JORDAN-LEBANON+++

సూడొచ్చు!!!ఊటూబు లో

యూడియోలున్నాయే-

గట్లాఐతే మనంహజ్జ్+ ఉమ్రాలకు పోవలసిన అవకాశం వుంటాదా???

****

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷺ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-275 -

Command of Allaahu.ﷻ

Only A Muؤamin is to be the Friend for another Muؤamin-no proximity to Yehood + Nasaaraa

At-Tawba (9:16)

أَمْ حَسِبْتُمْ أَن تُتْرَكُوا۟ وَلَمَّا يَعْلَمِ ٱللَّهُ ٱلَّذِينَ جَٰهَدُوا۟ مِنكُمْ وَلَمْ يَتَّخِذُوا۟ مِن دُونِ ٱللَّهِ وَلَا رَسُولِهِۦ وَلَا ٱلْمُؤْمِنِينَ وَلِيجَةً ۚ وَٱللَّهُ خَبِيرٌۢ بِمَا تَعْمَلُونَ

क्या तुमने यह समझ रखा है कि तुम ऐसे ही छोड़ दिए जाओगे, हालाँकि अल्लाह ने अभी उन लोगों को छाँटा ही नहीं, जिन्होंने तुममें से जिहाद किया और अल्लाह और उसके रसूल और मोमिनों को छोड़कर किसी को घनिष्ठ मित्र नहीं बनाया? तुम जो कुछ भी

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

करते हो, अल्लाह उसकी ख़बर रखता है

তোমরা কি মনে কর যে, তোমাদের ছেড়ে দেয়া হবে এমনি, যতক্ষণ না আল্লাহ জেনে নেবেন তোমাদের কে যুদ্ধ করেছে এবং কে আল্লাহ, তাঁর রসূল ও মুসলমানদের ব্যতীত অন্য কাউকে অন্তরঙ্গ বন্ধুরূপে গ্রহণ করা থেকে বিরত রয়েছে। আর তোমরা যা কর সে বিষয়ে আল্লাহ সবিশেষ অবহিত।

Do you think that you will be left [as you are] while Allah has not yet made evident those among you who strive [for His cause] and do not take other than Allah, His Messenger and the believers

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷺ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-277 -

as intimates? And Allah is Acquainted with what you do.

....ظ/9/16

Command of Allaahu.ﷻ

For Muʾamineen.

O you who have believed, do not take the Jews and the Christians as allies.

Al-Maaida (5:51)

يَٰٓأَيُّهَا ٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ لَا تَتَّخِذُوا۟ ٱلْيَهُودَ وَٱلنَّصَٰرَىٰٓ أَوْلِيَآءَ بَعْضُهُمْ أَوْلِيَآءُ بَعْضٍ وَمَن يَتَوَلَّهُم مِّنكُمْ فَإِنَّهُۥ مِنْهُمْ إِنَّ ٱللَّهَ لَا يَهْدِى ٱلْقَوْمَ ٱلظَّٰلِمِينَ

ऐ ईमान लानेवालो! तुम यहूदियों और ईसाइयों को अपना मित्र (राज़दार) न बनाओ। वे (तुम्हारे विरुद्ध) परस्पर एक-दूसरे के मित्र है। तुममें से जो कोई उनको अपना मित्र बनाएगा, वह उन्हीं लोगों में से होगा। निस्संदेह अल्लाह अत्याचारियों को मार्ग नहीं दिखाता

হে মুমিণগণ! তোমরা ইহুদী ও খ্রীষ্টানদেরকে বন্ধু হিসাবে গ্রহণ করো না। তারা একে অপরের বন্ধু। তোমাদের মধ্যে যে তাদের সাথে বন্ধুত্ব করবে, সে তাদেরই অন্তর্ভুক্ত। আল্লাহ জালেমদেরকে পথ প্রদর্শন করেন না।

O you who have believed, do not take the Jews and the Christians as allies.

Muhammad (47:21)ﷺ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

They are [in fact] allies of one another. And whoever is an ally to them among you - then indeed, he is [one] of them. Indeed, Allah guides not the wrongdoing people.

..../5/51

Command of Allaahu.ﷻ

For Muؤamineen.

Yehood + Nasaaraa will certainly strive to make you a Murtadd./an Apostate and your video will appear on the U_tube/ F_book.etc.....

Al-Baqara (2:120)

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷺ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-280 -

Muhammad (47:21)

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

وَلَن تَرْضَىٰ عَنكَ ٱلْيَهُودُ وَلَا ٱلنَّصَٰرَىٰ حَتَّىٰ تَتَّبِعَ مِلَّتَهُمْ قُلْ إِنَّ هُدَى ٱللَّهِ هُوَ ٱلْهُدَىٰ وَلَئِنِ ٱتَّبَعْتَ أَهْوَآءَهُم بَعْدَ ٱلَّذِى جَآءَكَ مِنَ ٱلْعِلْمِ مَا لَكَ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ مِن وَلِىٍّ وَلَا نَصِيرٍ

न यहूदी तुमसे कभी राज़ी होनेवाले है और न ईसाई जब तक कि तुम अनके पंथ पर न चलने लग जाओ। कह दो, "अल्लाह का मार्गदर्शन ही वास्तविक मार्गदर्शन है।" और यदि उस ज्ञान के पश्चात जो तुम्हारे पास आ चुका है, तुमने उनकी इच्छाओं का अनुसरण किया, तो अल्लाह से बचानेवाला न तो तुम्हारा कोई मित्र होगा और न सहायक

An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-281 -

ইহুদী ও খ্রীষ্টানরা কখনই আপনার প্রতি সন্তুষ্ট হবে না, যে পর্যন্ত না আপনি তাদের ধর্মের অনুসরণ করেন। বলে দিন, যে পথ আল্লাহ প্রদর্শন করেন, তাই হল সরল পথ। যদি আপনি তাদের আকাঙ্খাসমূহের অনুসরণ করেন, ঐ জ্ঞান লাভের পর, যা আপনার কাছে পৌঁছেছে, তবে কেউ আল্লাহর কবল থেকে আপনার উদ্ধারকারী ও সাহায্যকারী নেই।

And never will the Jews or the Christians approve of you until you follow their religion. Say, "Indeed, the guidance of Allah is the [only] guidance." If you were to follow their desires after what has come to you of knowledge, you would have against Allah no protector or helper.

......2/120

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

Command of Allaahu.ﷻ

The Apostate is in Heavy Loss.

Al-Baqara (2:217)

بسم الله الرحمن الرحيم

يَسْـَٔلُونَكَ عَنِ ٱلشَّهْرِ ٱلْحَرَامِ قِتَالٍ فِيهِ قُلْ قِتَالٌ فِيهِ كَبِيرٌ وَصَدٌّ عَن سَبِيلِ ٱللَّهِ وَكُفْرٌۢ بِهِۦ وَٱلْمَسْجِدِ ٱلْحَرَامِ وَإِخْرَاجُ أَهْلِهِۦ مِنْهُ أَكْبَرُ عِندَ ٱللَّهِ وَٱلْفِتْنَةُ أَكْبَرُ مِنَ ٱلْقَتْلِ وَلَا يَزَالُونَ يُقَٰتِلُونَكُمْ حَتَّىٰ يَرُدُّوكُمْ عَن دِينِكُمْ إِنِ ٱسْتَطَٰعُوا۟ وَمَن يَرْتَدِدْ مِنكُمْ عَن دِينِهِۦ فَيَمُتْ وَهُوَ كَافِرٌ فَأُو۟لَٰٓئِكَ حَبِطَتْ أَعْمَٰلُهُمْ فِى ٱلدُّنْيَا

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

وَٱلْءَاخِرَةِ وَأُو۟لَٰٓئِكَ أَصْحَٰبُ ٱلنَّارِ هُمْ فِيهَا خَٰلِدُونَ

......., अल्लाह की स्पष्ट में इससे भी अधिक गम्भीर है और फ़ितना (उत्पीड़न), रक्तपात से भी बुरा है।" और उसका बस चले तो वे तो तुमसे बराबर लड़ते रहे, ताकि तुम्हें तुम्हारे दीन (धर्म) से फेर दें। और तुममे से जो कोई अपने दीन से फिर जाए और अविश्वासी होकर मरे, तो ऐसे ही लोग है जिनके कर्म दुनिया और आख़िरत में नष्ट हो गए, और वही आग (जहन्नम) में पड़नेवाले है, वे उसी में सदैव रहेंगे

.....আর ধর্মের ব্যাপারে ফেতনা সৃষ্টি করা নরহত্যা অপেক্ষাও মহা পাপ। বস্তুতঃ তারা তো সর্বদাই তোমাদের সাথে যুদ্ধ করতে থাকবে, যাতে করে তোমাদিগকে দ্বীন থেকে ফিরিয়ে দিতে পারে যদি সম্ভব হয়। তোমাদের মধ্যে যারা নিজের দ্বীন থেকে ফিরে দাঁড়াবে এবং কাফের অবস্থায় মৃত্যুবরণ

করবে, দুনিয়া ও আখেরাতে তাদের যাবতীয় আমল বিনষ্ট হয়ে যাবে। আর তারাই হলো দোযখবাসী। তাতে তারা চিরকাল বাস করবে।

.... And fitnah is greater than killing." And they will continue to fight you until they turn you back from your religion if they are able. And whoever of you reverts from his religion [to disbelief] and dies while he is a disbeliever - for those, their deeds have become worthless in this world and the Hereafter, and those are the companions of the Fire,

Muhammad (47:21)

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

they will abide therein eternally.

....2/217

Command of Allaahu.

Do not die except as Muslims [in submission to Him].

Aal-i-Imraan (3:102)

يَٰٓأَيُّهَا ٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ ٱتَّقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ حَقَّ تُقَاتِهِۦ وَلَا تَمُوتُنَّ إِلَّا وَأَنتُم مُّسْلِمُونَ

ऐ ईमान लानेवालो! अल्लाह का डर रखो, जैसाकि उसका डर रखने का हक़ है। और तुम्हारी मृत्यु बस इस दशा में आए कि तुम मुस्लिम (आज्ञाकारी)

An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

Muhammad (47:21)﷽

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu ﷻ, it would have been better for them.

हो

হে ঈমানদারগণ! আল্লাহকে যেমন ভয় করা উচিৎ ঠিক তেমনিভাবে ভয় করতে থাক। এবং অবশ্যই মুসলমান না হয়ে মৃত্যুবরণ করো না।

O you who have believed, fear Allah as He should be feared and do not die except as Muslims [in submission to Him].

3/102

Warning Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

Let not believers take disbelievers as allies rather than believers.

An-Nisaa (4:122)﷽

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah ﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

Aal-i-Imraan (3:28)

لَّا يَتَّخِذِ ٱلْمُؤْمِنُونَ ٱلْكَٰفِرِينَ أَوْلِيَآءَ مِن دُونِ ٱلْمُؤْمِنِينَ وَمَن يَفْعَلْ ذَٰلِكَ فَلَيْسَ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ فِى شَىْءٍ إِلَّآ أَن تَتَّقُوا۟ مِنْهُمْ تُقَىٰةً وَيُحَذِّرُكُمُ ٱللَّهُ نَفْسَهُۥ وَإِلَى ٱللَّهِ ٱلْمَصِيرُ

ईमानवालों को चाहिए कि वे ईमानवालों से हटकर इनकारवालों को अपना मित्र (राज़दार) न बनाएँ, और जो ऐसा करेगा, उसका अल्लाह से कोई सम्बन्ध नहीं, क्योंकि उससे सम्बद्ध यही बात है कि तुम उनसे बचो, जिस प्रकार वे तुमसे बचते है। और अल्लाह तुम्हें अपने आपसे डराता है, और अल्लाह ही की ओर लौटना है

মুমিনগন যেন অন্য মুমিনকে ছেড়ে কেন কাফেরকে বন্ধুরূপে গ্রহণ না করে। যারা এরূপ করবে আল্লাহর সাথে তাদের কেন সম্পর্ক থাকবে না। তবে যদি তোমরা তাদের পক্ষ থেকে কোন অনিষ্টের আশঙ্কা কর, তবে তাদের সাথে সাবধানতার সাথে থাকবে আল্লাহ তা'আলা তাঁর সম্পর্কে তোমাদের সতর্ক করেছেন। এবং সবাই কে তাঁর কাছে ফিরে যেতে হবে।

Let not believers take disbelievers as allies rather than believers. And whoever [of you] does that has nothing with Allah, except when taking precaution against them in prudence. And Allah warns you of Himself, and to

Muhammad (47:21)ﷲ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

Allah is the [final] destination.

..../3/28

Command of Allaahu.ﷻ

Allaahu.ﷻ

only delays them for a Day when eyes will be Horrified.

Ibrahim (14:42)

وَلَا تَحْسَبَنَّ ٱللَّهَ غَٰفِلًا عَمَّا يَعْمَلُ ٱلظَّٰلِمُونَ إِنَّمَا يُؤَخِّرُهُمْ لِيَوْمٍ تَشْخَصُ فِيهِ ٱلْأَبْصَٰرُ

अब ये अत्याचारी जो कुछ कर रहे है, उससे

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷲ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

अल्लाह को असावधान न समझो। वह तो इन्हें बस उस दिन तक के लिए टाल रहा है जबकि आँखे फटी की फटी रह जाएँगी,

জালেমরা যা করে, সে সম্পর্কে আল্লাহকে কখনও বেখবর মনে করো না তাদেরকে তো ঐ দিন পর্যন্ত অবকাশ দিয়ে রেখেছেন, যেদিন চক্ষুসমূহ বিস্ফোরিত হবে।

And never think that Allah is unaware of what the wrongdoers do. He only delays them for a Day when eyes will stare [in horror].

..../14/42

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷺ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-291 -

Muhammad (47:21)﷽

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu ﷻ, it would have been better for them.

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

Fate,of those who have tortured the believing men and believing wemen....

Al-Burooj (85:10)

﷽

إِنَّ ٱلَّذِينَ فَتَنُوا۟ ٱلْمُؤْمِنِينَ وَٱلْمُؤْمِنَٰتِ ثُمَّ لَمْ يَتُوبُوا۟ فَلَهُمْ عَذَابُ جَهَنَّمَ وَلَهُمْ عَذَابُ ٱلْحَرِيقِ

जिन लोगों ने ईमानवाले पुरुषों और ईमानवाली स्त्रियों को सताया और आज़माईश में डाला, फिर तौबा न की, निश्चय ही उनके लिए जहन्नम की यातना है और उनके लिए जलने की यातना है

যারা মুমিন পুরুষ ও নারীকে নিপীড়ন করেছে,

An-Nisaa (4:122)﷽

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah ﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ
طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ
Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

অতঃপর তওবা করেনি, তাদের জন্যে আছে জাহান্নামের শাস্তি, আর আছে দহন যন্ত্রণা,

Indeed, those who have tortured the believing men and believing women and then have not repented will have the punishment of Hell, and they will have the punishment of the Ever Burning Fire.

....85/10

Marauding Murderous Ethnic Cleansings

యెదవలకు వత్తాసుగ నసారులు వుండనే వుండే.
ఇలాంటి ఘస్తాతీ idealogy నే తమధ్యేయంగా

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ
وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا
But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

బెట్టుకొన్న మరికొన్ని స్వస్తిక హిట్లరు భక్తులు, యెదవలతో చేతులుకలిపి జిగ్రీ దోస్తీ చేసిరి- ఈ యెదవfriendly గొబ్బెల గోరూ నాడులు కూడా Expansionist ideological dreams తో సుట్టుపట్ల దేశాలను బలవంతంగ ఆక్రమించుకోవాలనే Agenda ను తయారుచేశారు - యెదవల Eretz israel లాగే color-blinded Expansionist mindset-మీసాలపులులు కూడా తమసరిహద్దులను దాటి సుట్టుపక్కదేశాలను మింగి Undivided unified goruGobbel land తేవాలని పగటికలలు కనిరి- హిట్లరు-బట్లరు-మానవతాహీన మడ్డిమనుషులు- చెహపకురా చెడేవు-పెరుగుట విరుగుటకొఱకే- అనేనీతులను మరచిపోతారు-

****

Marauding Murderous Ethnic Cleansings

నసారాలు Spain, అమెరికా2స్,ఆస్ట్రేలియా. కెనడా,++ ఇతరత్రాల+లో చేసిన ఆదివాసుల సమూహ+

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُواْ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

సమూల నరమేధ నిర్మూలణ తర్వాత ఫిలీస్తీన్-ది -దానవ నరమేధ తాండవాలలో-రెండో స్థానం-*Filistine is the -second worst genocide after the genocidal ethnic cleansed colonization of large continenets of north+south America,Australia-Canada etc..+++++..* *తెలుగులో "మెరికె-"-అరబీలో " మారిక ": యుద్ధం/ధ్వంసం-అని అర్థం- ఇబ్బు తెలిసిందా- America:means War-War is the most profitably fetching business -Iraq aggression తో కువైత్- సౌదీలనుండి బలవంతంగా*

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُواْ وَعَمِلُواْ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ
طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ
Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

గుంజబడిన సొమ్ములో -Billions లాభంగ మిగిలెనట నసారాలకు- ఇగ ఆయుధాల యాపారం పుంజుకొనె-

****

ప్రతి 5/6 సంవత్సరాలకూ యేదో మిషతో Third World లో యుద్ధాలు చేసి/చేయించి తమ యుద్ధ పరిశ్రమలను బలోపేతంచేస్తారు-సచ్చేదీ నాశనం అయ్యే దీ యే ఇరాకో,లిబ్యానో,అఫ్గనిస్తానో-సూడానో,సోమాలియానో వుంటుంది గానీ యెదవయెహూదు,నసారాల--*తెల్లప్రపంచంలో యుద్ధాలు జరగనియ్యరీ యెదవనసారాలు.*

నసారాల చేతులు శతాబ్దాలుగా -Blood soaked -the blood of Muslims,Aztecs+Mayans+indians+Red

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ
وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا
But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

Muhammad (47:21)ﷺ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

indians+Kakadus+and +++many indigenous tribes-now almost Extinct as the " DODO/ichthiopteryx"

రక్త పిపాసులైన యెదవనసారాలు యెక్కడ అడుగు బెట్టినా ఆనేలపై రక్తపుమడుగులే తప్పవేరేమీ కానరావు-నేల తక్కువని నింగీ,నీల్లపైకూడా పట్టు సాధించారీ "తహారతు"(సరిగా ముడ్డీ, కాయా కడగరు-యెండబెడతారేమో-పైకి ఆల్కోహోల్ తాగి-దాంతోనేతయారైన Spray చల్లుకొని మాఅంత Clean యెవులూలేరని Tall Claims చేస్తుండ్రి-) తహారతు తెలియని ఈ మూరఖులు...

****

<u>మనం దేవున్ని దూరంజేస్కోంటిమే-పలితంగ మననెత్తినెక్కి కదంతొక్కుండ్రి-యెదవలూ,మూరకులూ-</u>

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷺ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

Muhammad (47:21)

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

పందిమాంసాహారలూ-తందనాల తాగుబోతులూ/ కొవ్వుబట్టిన ఆంబోతులూ-మస్తుగమేసినపందులూ-సాతానులూ-గ్రేప్-రేప్ జేసే సంస్కారులూ-

****

Spain,Greece,etc....

Marauding Murderous Ethnic Cleansing-యెదవనసారాల దానవ రక్తపిపాస దాష్టికాలకు కొన్ని మచ్చుతునక ఉదాహరణలు:-

సం//1490 +++ Spanish inquisition పేరుతో king Ferdinand + queen isaa-belle(woman of jesus) అమానుషంగ లక్షలమంది ముస్లిములను మట్టుబెట్టి వాళ్ళరాజ్యాలనూ ,మసీదులనూ -

An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-298 -

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ
طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ
Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

సర్వస్వంగా ఆక్రమించుకొని Churches గమార్చివేసిరి-అల్ హుమ్రాఅంతంపురమూ ,కుర్తుబీ మస్జిదూ ఈనాటికీ చెక్కుచెదరకనిలిచేవున్నవి-లక్షలమంది ముస్లిములను తలలపైకత్తులు బెట్టిబరవంతంగ మతమార్పిడిచేసిరి-బతికుంటే బలుసాకు తినొచ్చనే లక్షలమంది ముస్లిములు కాందిసీకులుగ మొరాకో,అల్జీరియా,తునీసియా, ఇతర ఆఫ్రికీ ముల్కోంమే జా బసే-

****

1832లో Greece లో వున్న మొత్తం లక్షలమంది Turkiye ముస్లిములను పిచ్చి కుక్కలను సంపిన రీతిలో మట్టు బెట్టివాళ్ళ ఆస్తులను కాజేసిరి-Greece లోనే వేల మసీదులనుధ్వంసంజేసిరీ యెదవనసారాలు-

****

In a Twitter post, President Recep Tayyip Erdoğan said Türkiye has not forgotten and will never forget the Tripolice Massacre, which took place on Sept. 23, 1821,

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ
وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا
But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-299 -

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

"in which thousands of Muslim Turks, our Albanian brothers were brutally and barbarically murdered."

Most shocking, however, is the fact we haven't changed. If anything, people have just gotten better at it. It used to take time and effort to massacre a few thousand people. Now, all it takes is a few bombs or a handful of carefully placed air strikes. We can condemn the ancients for carrying out such atrocities, but the sad truth is many of us turn a blind eye to similar atrocities every day.

Indeed, the Greek collusion with European powers and Russia against the Ottomans at the beginning of the 19th century set in motion a genocidal war against Muslims between 1821 and 1922 across the Balkans, the Caucasus, and southern Russia. According to historian Justin McCarthy's book Death And Exile: The Ethnic Cleansing of Ottoman Muslims, 5.5 million Muslims were killed and five million more were displaced as refugees.

****

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

Alcoholic Pseudo-Christian Churchill ,the Arcitecht of Ballsfour Declaration -was the chief Pork eating immoral Villain who colluded with the Zionists andHellenic Greeks , planned and executed the Zionisation of Historic Palestine and 100% genocide of a million Turkish muslims not only in Greecebut in most of the Balkans ....in with 6/7 million of muslims killed and 7/8.millions maimed/ kicked out as expelled refugees,--

-Christian Churchill brutishly + rudely + sarcastically branded our Mahatma Gandhi as a HALF NAKED FAKIR + HE DESCRIBED INDIANS AS BARBARIOUS UNCIVILIZED INFIDELS-Who are going to kill each other....hence they should be ruled by us only....

When the Greeks invaded Turkey with Nasara support in 1919, they publicly claimed to have come as 'peacekeepers', bringing civilisation to the East as a racist cover for their territorial expansion

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

Since the late 18th century, European powers have sponsored and instigated an anti-Ottoman and anti-Muslim nationalism centred on Greek Christian orthodoxy.

The Europeans helped the secessionist movement, led then by diaspora Greeks, to create the modern state known as Greece in the 1820s, and continue to encourage and nurture Greece's "Great Idea" of territorial expansionism - called "enosis" in Greek - whose exploits in the early 20th century included the capture of the island of Crete in 1912-1913.

The fact that the emergent Turkish nationalism after World War I had to fight what it called its "war of independence" to defend the country against the Greek invasion of the Turkish region of Asia Minor in 1919.

****

Greek ultra Venizelos conspired against the Ottomans in

late 1912 with Britain's David Lloyd George and Winston Churchill.-the chief villain of genocides in Palestine .... The plan was that Greece would join the Entente powers in the approaching war so as to capture Asia Minor, and in return was promised Cyprus in exchange for permanent British naval bases on Greece's islands.

****

European 'Muslim-cleansing'

After the First World War, false claims made at the Paris Peace Conference that the Turks were massacring Greeks, which allegedly necessitated Greece's intervention, were exposed by Britain's own conference representative as nothing more than propaganda on the part of Venizelos.

As soon as the Greek forces landed in Turkey, it was they who began to slaughter the Turkish population, which led hundreds of thousands of Turkish Muslims to

flee and precipitated the Turkish nationalists' counteroffensive.

The ensuing war resulted in the 1922 defeat of Greece and a horrific population displacement of Christians from Turkey and Muslims from Greece. It solidified Greek nationalism even further,

Indeed, the Greek collusion with European powers and Russia against the Ottomans at the beginning of the 19th century set in motion a genocidal war against Muslims between 1821 and 1922 across the Balkans,Filistine-Palestine, the Caucasus, and southern Russia. According to historian Justin McCarthy's book Death And Exile: The Ethnic Cleansing of Ottoman Muslims, 5.5 million Muslims were killed and five million more were displaced as refugees.

The Greek Revolution's sectarian Christian motivations led to massacres against Muslims early on, beginning in the Morea, where 15,000 Muslims were killed in March

1821, followed by many more across the land, Nonetheless, it was the Greek Revolution that "set a pattern for future revolutions in the Balkans," especially with regards to massacres of Muslims and the "policy of ridding regions of their Turkish population," which amounted to Muslim-cleansing.

Greek anti-Muslim nationalism would proceed to Muslim-cleanse Crete on the eve of World War I. This was followed by the Muslim-cleansing of Cyprus in the early 1960s onwards by Cypriot Greek nationalists supported by Greece, who also sought "enosis" with the mainland.

Ongoing 'enosis'

As there had been more Greeks living in the Ottoman Empire than in "independent" Greece, the ongoing Greek aggression, in the name of pan-Hellenism, made sure this would not continue.

Greece expanded through conquest and imperial British

machinations throughout the 19th century and the first part of the 20th century,

Taking advantage of the increasing military weakness of the Ottomans in the 19th century, European powers began to invade North Africa's Ottoman regions, as did France in Algeria in 1830 and later Tunisia in 1881.

The Italians went in for the kill in Libya in 1911 when they occupied the country and made it an Italian settler-colony. They invaded and occupied the Dodecanese islands, including Rhodes, off the Turkish coast, until their defeat by the British during the Second World War.

Rather than return the islands to Turkey after the war, the British handed them over to Greece, over Turkey's objections. With Italy defeated, the Paris Peace Treaty concluded with Greece gaining sovereignty over them. This is how the islands came to be annexed to Greece in 1947.

****

European 'Muslim-cleansing'

After the First World War, false claims made at the Paris Peace Conference that the Turks were massacring Greeks, which allegedly necessitated Greece's intervention, were exposed by Britain's own conference representative as nothing more than propaganda on the part of Venizelos. As soon as the Greek forces landed in Turkey, it was they who began to slaughter the Turkish population, which led hundreds of thousands of Turkish Muslims to flee and precipitated the Turkish nationalists' counteroffensive.

****

We all know that the ancient world was a violent place, but we often don't appreciate just how violent it was. The world was in a near-constant state of bloodshed and warfare. Massacres and mass slaughter were practically a part of daily life. The numbers killed in these ancient

conflicts, and the reasons given for them, can boggle the mind....... The brutality with which these massacres were carried out is awful and the lack of humanity terrifying. Whether it be for religious, political, or other reasons, humans have always been adept at finding excuses to massacre each other.

: Massacres have been a near constant in human history.

By Robbie Mitchell

****

1991లో యుగోస్లోవియా అంతర్యుద్ధాలలో వేలమంది బొస్నియే-హెర్జిగోవినాలలోని Turkiye ముస్లిములను వూచకోతలుకోసిరి-(తొత్తు) United Nations Organization -సెబ్రేనాక-పట్టణాన్ని Safe Heavan గ నామమాత్రంగ (డిక్లేర్) చేసి తమాషాజూసే- సెబ్రేనాక-రక్షణకు UNO చే వురమాయింపబడిన నియమితులైన -DUTCH SOLDIERS DID NOT FIRE A SINGLE SHOT TO

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

STOP THE SERB INVADERS-BECAUSE BOTH WERE CHRISTIANS-వాల్లందరిదీ కులం-మతం-అంతే -ఒక్కటే-కలిసిసంపుదాం-అని తురకముస్లిములను- తొత్తుUNO రికార్డు ప్రకారం 8000ముస్లిములను నానా యాతనలుబెట్టి వధించిరి-మూడుసంవత్సరాలవరకూ యెదురు లేకుండ-యెడతెఱిపి లేకుండ పాత యుగోస్లోవియాలో నిరాఘాటంగ, నిరాయుధముస్లింసంహారాలు జరిగే-తొత్తుUNO-మాటలుతప్ప యేమీచెయ్యలే-ఫలితం-సెబ్రేనాక-పట్టణంలోని మగాళ్ళనందరినీ ముళ్ళకంచెలో బెట్టి - తిండీతీర్థాలివ్వకుండ ఆకలికి మలమల మాడ్చి చంపిరి, యూరోపియన్నసారాయెదవల నాగరికతా పరాకాష్టకు ఇదో బలమైన చెరగని నిదర్శనం-ఇబ్బుడు మొసలికన్నీళ్ళు రాల్చి Sorryసారీ-చెబ్తాదట డచ్లండు-నెదర్లండు-యీాల్ల సారీsorry తో హతమైన మనుసులు తిరిగొస్తారా?-

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

1991 తర్వాత మొత్తం బోస్నియా-హెర్జిగోవానాలో కనీసం ఒక లక్ష ముస్లిములు కిరాతక-Slavic Croatianక్రోట్/Serbi-slavic సెర్బుకిరస్తాతానీలచేతులతో సంపబడిరి-యిదే తొత్తు-UNO- Central African Republic,Zanzibar-(now Tanzania)-Cambodia-Compuchia,Mali,Somali a,Ethiopia,Eritrea-South sudan-Mayanmar-Burmah-Xiang zing-Uyghurland-Rwanda-Congo-Palestine-యింకా యెన్నెన్నోచోట్ల యేమీచేయలే-ఏ ఆకులూ పీకి కట్టలు కట్టలే!

ఐతే యిదే తొత్తుUNO పెంపుడుకుక్క తన నసారా మాస్టర్సు కనుసన్నలలలో మెలుగుతూ- వాల్లు selective గచెప్పిన యిసయ-matters-issues-మామిలాలలో -కోరలకగోల్పోయిన సింగలా HIS MASTERS NOICE చేసి 1----ఇండోనేసియానుండి

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

ఈస్టుటిమోరునో-లేక

2-----సూడాను నుండిసౌతుసూడానును కొత్తదేశాలగా Midwifery చేసి పుట్టింపగలదు గానీ

3---1915నుండి నసారాలు కబ్జ జేయబడిన మరీ-1945 లో resolve చేయబడిన -30+77-' యేండ్లైనా Palestine దేశం కనీసం Map లోనైనాగనబడదే-

యెందుకంటే కుక్కమాలికులు వద్దని ఇషార-సైగ చేస్తారు-పైగా యెదవలకు fullsupport-యిదే తొత్తుUNO జాగిలాలకు జీతాలెక్కడినుంచివస్తాయో -బాగతెలుసు-యజమానుల ఖుషామదీ-షాద్మానీ -అతిజరూరుగముఖ్యం-అనివార్యం-

****

మన శశీథరూర్ కూడUNO లో పెద్దహోదాలో యెన్నో యేండ్లుగ పనిజేసే-బాగసదూకున్నోడు-మానవత్వం గల మహామానిషి-అయితే uno-Secretary general కాలేకపోయే!యెందుకంటే-Factionist-Plotter-Raci

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

st-నసారాలు రేచుకుక్కలలా ,
జిత్తులమారినక్కకుక్క సునకజాగిలాలలా
మూకుమ్మడిగ దాడిచేసి -ఆయన పైకి
యెదగకుండ ,కాళ్ళతో అడ్డమడ్డదుడ్డపడిరి-
-యే యితర అధినాయక-నాయకులూ
నోరుమెదిపి (అయ్యయ్యో) """యెన్నాబ్బా! నంబ
ఆళుక్కు ఇందమాదిరి పెరియ అన్నాయం
ఆయిడ్తే-యెంగెమే పాత్తలే!!
ఉళగం రొంబ అన్నాయమా ఇళ్ళుక్కే- యెల్లామే
మారుపొయిట్టాచ్చే!!"""అనిఅనలేక-
ఉఫ్ అనికూడా-అనలే-
ద్రావిడుడైన "శశీథరూర్" ను
రానీయకుండ-Priliminariesలోనే తోకగోసి
సున్నంబెట్టి -ఓపేద్దా సున్నసుట్టేసిరి!
-వేరే తమజాతియెదవను -తెల్లతోలుతొత్తు
పోలిపాలెంగాన్ని - "ముఖ్యాజీ"గా
యెంచుకొనిరి-Racist Nasaaraas-
యీా కేటుగాల్ల యిసయాలు చాలమంది జనాలకు

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

తెలీవు-నసారాలుజెప్పిందే యేదం అనుకొనే - కొంచెం యెంగిలిపీసు-ఇంగలీసు నేర్చుకొని Great achievement అనే అపోహలో జబ్బలు చఱుచుకుంటూ మురిసిపోయే "బకరాల" సంఖ్య ఆకాశతారలకంటే యెక్కువ -ఇగ మాట్టాడితే - నసారాలవన్నీ బావుంటాయ్-అంటారు-వాల్లదే పట్టుకుంటారట!OK-No problem- అద్దదీ అరగదీ సంగటి!!!

****

(Quote) WHAT HAPPENED IN SREBRENICA

The Srebrenica killings came at the tail end of the Balkan wars of the 1990s.
Bosnian Serb forces overran the Dutch UN protection zone at Srebrenica and massacred 8,000 Muslim men and boys.
Their bodies were dumped in mass graves.
The peacekeepers, the Dutch government, and the United Nations have faced stinging

Muhammad (47:21)ﷺ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

criticism for their failure to prevent the killings. The slaughter, judged an act of genocide by the International Criminal Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia, was the worst single atrocity of the war, in which about 100,000 people died-killed-by the Nasara Serbs.-(Source-Internet,)

****

ఈ-United Nations Organization -యెదవనసారా" పైలాకు"ల చేతిలో ఓ తొత్తు-Remote Control -కీలుబొమ్మ మాత్రమేఅట--WTO,World Court -యింకా అన్నీ వాల్లతొత్తులే-అట-Globalization తో గరీబుదేశాలకు తీరని యెడతెగని perpetual lossనష్టం-కలిగిస్తుందీ- ,-అనే నిజాన్ని ఆయాదేశాల అమ్ముడుపోయిన మూరక-మొరకుమేధావులకు అంటుపట్టదట--పైసలకు నాట్యంజేసే మేడిమీడియా మాంత్రికుల సంగతీ అంతేనట-

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷺ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ
طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

సిరిలంకా-బాకిస్తానం-లాంటి రుణగ్రస్థ దేశాలనుచూడాలి-అప్పుల ఊబిలో కూఋకపోయేగానీ పైకి చేతులుగూడ లేవలే-ఇండోనేసియా-మలేసియా-మయన్మార్,ఇరాకు-యెమను,ఐగుప్త-కేప్సికమెక్సికం-లాతూనీ అమరికా దేశాలనూ జూడాలి-
అప్పుజేసి పప్పుకూడుతిని బాగుపడిన ఒక్కగానొక్క దేశాన్నిషగానీ నా టోటల్ 76years సర్వీసులో సూడలే-వినలే-
బాగా బాగుపడేదీ అప్పిచ్చువాడువైద్యుడే! మిత్తీయాపారంలోకాబూలీవాలాలకాలంచెల్లిపోయె-ఇబుడు నాలుగు సిమ్మాలో/బులులో /తొడేల్లో కలిసికట్టుగ యేటాడతాయే-అదే విధంబున గోప్పగోప్ప Powers కలిసి కనికట్టుగ పనిజేస్తాయి-అప్పుతేరగా రావుసుమా -
నడ్డి -తెడ్డు-బుడ్డ-అన్నీ కరిగే Conditions Apply --ఔతాయి-
అప్పుతో పబ్బంగడిపే రోజులుకావివి-

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ
وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-315 -

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

కష్టపడి పైకిరావాలె!

****

మెదడులను పగలగొట్టే braggingly Braking Noisy-NEWS,

latest Roosy-Russia-versus-(Formerly Rusy-now dead against-)Ukraine -జరుగుతున్న యుద్ధంలో రష్యా పెట్రోలు-గ్యాసు వగైరాల పై ఆంక్షలు విధింపజేసిన కొన్ని ప్రముఖ నసారాదేశాలు -దొడ్డిదారిన -కొత్తగా కాలుగలిపిన విశ్వాసపాత్రుల ద్వారా -అతిచవకగా-Russian Petroleum నే -దిగుమతి చేసుకొంటున్నాయట- యీ నల్ల యాపారానికి ఓ కనకసింహాసన జాగిలసునకం వత్తాసుగ భౌభౌఅని అరుస్తున్నదట-

Double edged diplomatically undiplomatic weapon అంటే ఇదే కామోసు-కాబోలు- -Pork-(పోర్కు-)శక్తితోపనిచేసే "నసారాల-దమాగు"ల

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-316 -

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ
طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ
Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

పటిమకు లోకమంతా ఆశ్చయంలోపడి తలమునకలై నోళ్ళతో వేళ్ళు కఱుసుకొని-"దాద్"! దేరహే హై కతే!
Tail Piece-:-2---మరోవిషయం-యుద్ధాలతో ఆయుధాలకు గిరాకీ విపరీతంగ పెరిగి - దురాశించిన అంచనాలను మించిన లాభాలు వస్తున్నాయట-
600కోట్ల యిమానాకి ఇబ్బుడు 1600+కోట్లిచ్చే గిరాకులూ వచ్చిరట-ఈ కొల్లగొట్టు కుమ్ముకొనే - లాభాలను తిరిగీ ఆయుధపరిశ్రమలలోనే అదనపు పెట్టుబడి Reinvest ఔతున్నాయని- ఫినాన్షియల్సంస్థల Expert Analyses అట...
****
బంగాలీబాసలో యేదో అంటారట-"ఖేల్ ఖేలా హోబే"--Games people play -అనే బుక్కు యెబ్బుడో సదివా -అబ్బుడు అర్థంకాలే పూర్తిగా--50సంవత్సరాలతర్వాత ఇబ్బుడు నా దమాగు భుర్భూఇంచుకొని-(బుర్ర్తే పాస్బ్)!

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ
وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا
But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

ఆకలళించి ఆకలితో ఆవురావురంటొందే!

-*******

యుద్ధం మిషతో ఈధరలోవుండే అన్నిసామాన్ల ధరలూ ఆకాశానికే-మనిసికే యేం Value లేదట!-వోటేయడంతప్పు-

Hoarding + Black marketing-గఱగఱ-టుకడే గ్యాంగులకు మాంచిలాభాలట!

మామట్టి పొయ్యిలో పిల్లిపాపల్ని పెట్టి -నాకుతూ -పాల్దాపిస్తూ-సాకుతోంది -వంటనూనె మంటలు 80 డగ్రీల నుండి 180 only పెకిలేపబడే-! అన్నం-బిసిబెళబేడ-వణ్ణంలో కరువాయే! కనీసం మజ్జిగె-నీల్లు పోసుకుందామనున్నా దానిపైనా -210 Watt లకరెంటులా Vat పడే!--విధ్యుత్ఘాతమునకు గుర్రై నాకు పక్షవాతంగొట్టినట్లాయె-ఇగ అన్నీ చాల ప్రియమై పోయె!

ఇగ వఁటతోయేంపని ! పొయ్యితో యేంపని-నీల్లు కుడిసి నెత్తినగుడ్డేసుకొంటే సాలదా?

భిక్షా పాత్రతో -((అలేక్ నిరంజన్))పర్యాటనం

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

జేయాల!----

సిగ్గు-యెగ్గు-షేమ్-శరం-అన్నీ దులిపేసి ఓచేతితో ఓ చెంబుపాతర+రెండోచేతిలో ఓ తాంబుర్ర- తీసుకొని (రాజు వెడలెరవితేజములలరగ)-అని అనుకొంటూ-కుంటుతూ- Road brand-సడక్ఛాపు వేసంలో బుడ్డ బిక్కులా-సాయబాఽబులా, తీగరాజులా, ((రాజూకప్పూరేలా))ఆవారాహూఽ అనేపాటపాడుకుంటూ శ్రీమాన్420-లాతిరుగుతున్నా-

ఓ గల్లీలో నాచిన్ననాటీ-తెలుగుకవిత " (యేకులమనిలోకులడిగితేయేమని చెప్పను-లోకులకై-పలుగాకులకూ)-అని తాంబుర్ర,-వాయిస్తూ పాడేసరికి -అక్కడివే-కొన్నిముసిలిమొసల్లు యిరబడితిరగబడి కడుపుబ్బా నవ్వేరి...దీంతో .. కొత్తగ Assumedly self-appointed Apprentice Begary(Bikshu) Executive ఐన నాకు యెంతో Cofidenceకలిగే!.,.ఈ అసమసమసమాజంలో అందరూ Executiveలేనట-చెత్త-పెంటతీసకబోయే

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

""కఛరేవాల్"" భీ Sanitary Executive అట-

****

ఇగ వెనక్కి తిరిగి సూడాల్సిన పనిపడలే!-
నా పిచ్చకుంటల-బెగారీ-బేకారీ-మాధాకవళం-
ఆరంగేట్రం యిలా succeed ఆయే-
1---నాఏకైకజీవన ధ్యేయం-కేరళలో పోలీసులకు దొరికిన-మాసహోదరుడు-ఆయనయేసుకొన్న కోటులో యెన్నో జేబులట-ప్రతిజేబులోనూ పెద్దనోట్లే+మొత్తం పది లక్షలు దొరికేనట-పైగ ఆయన కొడుకు పెద్దకాలేజీలో చదువుతుండేనట!
2----వీల్ల అన్నలాంటి మరో సోదర రత్నం బొంబాయి-సారీ ముంబయి లో వుండేవాడట-ఆయనా బాగానే రికార్డు స్థాయిలో జమచేశాడట-సొంతవూళ్ళో బాగా ఆస్తులు-పస్తులూ సంపా-దించేనట-
యెందరో మహానుభావులు అట--అందరికీ(తమిళ) వణక్కాలు-
3-----కాలం-- తేజీకే సాథ్ బదల్ గయా -

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-320 -

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

దోఆంఖే బారాహాత్-సిలిమాలో -((దేఖ్ తెరే ఇఁసాన్కీ హాలత్ క్యా హోగయా.....భాగోరే-! కితనా బదల్గయా యే హాయేవాన్...అర్రెరే))++ ((ఐమాలిక్ -తేరేబందే హమ్))++కూడా నాకెంతోషయిస్టం-

"************

ఐతే యెంతోమంది నిజదేవదాసులూ -మానవతావాదులూ -ఆంటంకవాదులనే"ముద్రవేయించబడి హత్యగావింపబడిరట -! Physically handicapped ఫిలిస్తీనీ దేవదాసు (రాంతిసీ)ని ఆకాసంనుండి మిసైల్ తో సంపిరి -అదీ సుక్రవారంనాడే-, Examples కోకొల్లలుగ -మస్తుగ వున్నాయే . అఫ్సోస్!అఫ్కోర్సు!ఐతే సిగ్గుయెగ్గు లేని off-course-దగాపడిన మిస్లిము తమ్మీలు పాశ్చాత్యులలా యెదవబతుకులు బతుకేస్తుండ్రి-

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

Muhammad (47:21)﷽

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

కసేరుకములకంటే దైవభీతిగల జంతువులే నయం అని దేవుడే గ్రంథంలో నొక్కి వక్కాణించిరే!

****

ఫరీసతుల్ ఫితన్-యెదవనసారాల విడుపులేని ఆగత్యాలు-మాత్రం కొన్నింటి ఉటంకింపు---

Many-Muslims+indians+indonesians-Malaysians+Burmese-Koreans-+ Vietnamese+Japanese ( )+Africans+ఠAfricans Blacks were killed during occupation ofvthise Countries,

-The treasures of theses countries + Those of rich Individuals-were pillaged and looted and taken to their Home Lands,......Atomic new bombs were test exploded in Nagasaki and Hiroshima in Japan killing Lakhs of innocent civilians-what an enormous BARBARITY..OF

An-Nisaa (4:122)﷽

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

Muhammad (47:21)﷽

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

THE MOST CIVILIZED CONDUCT OF HOMo SAPIENS ON THE ERETEZ-

****

నసారాలు 200 సంవత్సరాలు చేసిన SlaveTrade-బానిసవ్యాపారానికి బ్రిటీష్ banks కూడా Loans-financing చేసాయి-.

-సుచీ-సుబ్రత-తహారతు -cleanliness-యేమిటో తెలియని, ముడ్డి ,కాయ-సరిగా కడుక్కోని ఈ సూటు,బూటు,హేటు-జంగ్లీలు-ముస్లిములను హేళనచేస్తాయే-

వేషభాషల్లో life style లో యెదవనసారాలనూ, కాఫిరులనూ అనుసరించే మిస్లిములకు -బుద్ధి గడ్డి తినెనా?

లేక-inferiority complexనా?-

లేక-సున్నతు ప్రకారం బతకలేరా?

****

1914లో -97%ఆస్తులున్న ముస్లిములకు (2023)

An-Nisaa (4:122)﷽

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-323 -

ఈనాడు 3% ఆస్తులే మిగిలే-అవీ లాక్కొని మొత్తం ముస్లిములను హతమార్చే కుట్రలు జరుగుతూ ..... 1914లో-1%ఆస్తులుండే-ఇబ్బు 97%మొత్తం యెహూదీ యెదవలదే-109 గా జరుగున్నఈ మారణ, దారుణాహోమాగ్నికి వేలమంది ముస్లిములు చంపబడిరి-అన్ని ఇండ్లూ ధ్వంసం-అక్రమం, ఆక్రమితం,అన్యాక్రాంతం-1945- నుండీ లక్షలమంది ఇంకా Refugee-కాందిసీకులే-పైగా సాలు-సాలుకూ ఏదో ఓ బహానా-మిషలతో యుద్ధవిమానాలతో, మిసైల్సుతో,టేంకులతో Gaza+West bank+లెబనాన్+ జోలాన్+లపై దాడిచేయించటం షరా మామూలైపోయె!-

కొత్త కొత్త ఆయుధాలను ,యుద్ధపాటవాలను పరీక్షించే లాబరేటరీ-లో గినీ పిగ్గులు ఫిలిస్తీనీ జనాలు-చంపబడేవాళ్ళలో ఆడా-మగా-పిల్లా-జల్లా అనే భేదం లేదీ యెదవయెహూదీలకు-కాదేదీ టార్గెట్ కుఅనర్హం-

మిలటరీ కోర్టులలోయెంతోమంది ముస్లిములకు

Muhammad (47:21)﷽

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu ﷻ, it would have been better for them.

ఉరిశిక్షలేయించిషసంపిరి-యెంతోమంది స్వతంత్ర యోధులను షైషెల్సు-సిలోన్-లకు వెలివేసితరిమేసిరి-యెన్నోఇండ్లు కూలగొట్టిరి-సంసారాలను పాడుజేసిరి-

ఇక్కడ మన లజపతిరాయ్-ప్రశంపంతులలాంటి యెందరినో లాఠీలతో బొక్కలుమక్కెలూ విఱగగొట్టి,ఆగంజేసిరి-మహాత్మాగాంధీ, నెల్సన్మెండేలా లాంటి వాళ్ళను యెంతోమందిని జైళ్ళపాలుజేసిరి-మరాఠా పేష్వా-తాంతియాతోపేను,జాపానుP.M.టోజోను వురితీసిరి-టిప్పునూ-ఝాన్సీ రాణినీ సంపిరి-వీళ్ళ ఆగడాలు యెన్నో?......+

నిజాము నవాబు రాజ్యాన్ని అంచెలంచెలుగ గుంజుకొనిరి-

వేరే కుంపటి పెట్టుకోమని క్లోస్ ఫ్రెండు-జిన్నాను ప్రేరేపించిందీ నసారాMountbattenలే-జునాగఢ్-ట్రావన్కోర్-బికానేర్ -హైదరాబాద్-యింకాకొన్ని సంస్థానాలను independant countries

An-Nisaa (4:122)﷽

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

గా చేయాలనుకొనిరి-నసారాMountbattenలు చరిత్రహీనుల చరిత్రఅంతా రక్తసిక్తమే-

****

నేరస్తులకు మోరల్ సపోర్టుగా హిట్లర్ ను ఆరాధించే గోసాయిగోరూ గొబ్బెల బెకబెక మడ్డి జాగిల,సునక-నక్క-జంతుజాలాలూ తయారే!!! (యెహూదీ మగ్దూబుల+నసారా 'దాల్లీనుల) ఆగడాలకు తెరిపే లేదే!...పూర్తి వివరాలకు aljazeera videos -empire files ,+++చూడొచ్చు- ఒక్కమాటలో చెప్పాలంటే (షైలాక్ -నరమాంస-రక్త పిపాసులు-యెహూదీ మగ్దూబులు+నసారా ' దాల్లీనులు) నిజంగా మానవులుకారు-రక్తపిపాసులే-ఫాసికులే-ఫాజిరులే-భూమిపై అల్లకల్లోలాలూ-ఆకతాయి ఆగడాలూ బరపాయించే దైవశాపగ్రస్థ-మల్ఊనులే-

****

Seychelles Islands : Failed Coup Attempt by

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu ﷻ, it would have been better for them.

the British and their Mercenaries-who were never punished in Britan-u.k-

DURBAN, South Africa -- British Mercenary hijackers seized an Air India Boeing 707 jetliner with 79 passengers and crew aboard after it left the Seychelles Islands early Thursday and forced it to fly to South Africa.

CONTRAST:-

....But Libya was forced to pay Billions for something not connected to Libya ..+ The British gained Millions of donations from Libyan Qaddafy -but bombed and killed him afterwards...

****

An-Naml (27:73)

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah ﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-327 -

وَإِنَّ رَبَّكَ لَذُو فَضْلٍ عَلَى ٱلنَّاسِ وَلَٰكِنَّ أَكْثَرَهُمْ لَا يَشْكُرُونَ

निश्चय ही तुम्हारा रब तो लोगों पर उदार अनुग्रह करनेवाला है, किन्तु उनमें से अधिकतर लोग कृतज्ञता नहीं दिखाते

আপনার পালনকর্তা মানুষের প্রতি অনুগ্রহশীল, কিন্তু তাদের অধিকাংশই কৃতজ্ঞতা প্রকাশ করে না।

And indeed, your Lord is full of bounty for the people, but most of them do not show gratitude." 27/73

****

Yaseen (36:7)

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

لَقَدْ حَقَّ ٱلْقَوْلُ عَلَىٰٓ أَكْثَرِهِمْ فَهُمْ لَا يُؤْمِنُونَ

उनमें से अधिकतर लोगों पर बात सत्यापित हो चुकी है। अतः वे ईमान नहीं लाएँगे।

তাদের অধিকাংশের জন্যে শাস্তির বিষয় অবধারিত হয়েছে। সুতরাং তারা বিশ্বাস স্থাপন করবে না।

Already the word has come into effect upon most of them, so they do not believe.

/36/7

****

Aal-i-Imraan (3:110)

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

كُنتُمْ خَيْرَ أُمَّةٍ أُخْرِجَتْ لِلنَّاسِ تَأْمُرُونَ بِٱلْمَعْرُوفِ وَتَنْهَوْنَ عَنِ ٱلْمُنكَرِ وَتُؤْمِنُونَ بِٱللَّهِ وَلَوْ ءَامَنَ أَهْلُ ٱلْكِتَـٰبِ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُم مِّنْهُمُ ٱلْمُؤْمِنُونَ وَأَكْثَرُهُمُ ٱلْفَـٰسِقُونَ

तुम एक उत्तम समुदाय हो, जो लोगों के समक्ष लाया गया है। तुम नेकी का हुक्म देते हो और बुराई से रोकते हो और अल्लाह पर ईमान रखते हो। और यदि किताबवाले भी ईमान लाते तो उनके लिए यह अच्छा होता। उनमें ईमानवाले भी हैं, किन्तु उनमें अधिकतर लोग अवज्ञाकारी ही हैं

তোমরাই হলে সর্বোত্তম উম্মত, মানবজাতির কল্যানের জন্যেই তোমাদের উদ্ভব ঘটানো হয়েছে। তোমরা

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

সৎকাজের নির্দেশ দান করবে ও অন্যায় কাজে বাধা দেবে এবং আল্লাহর প্রতি ঈমান আনবে। আর আহলে-কিতাবরা যদি ঈমান আনতো, তাহলে তা তাদের জন্য মঙ্গলকর হতো। তাদের মধ্যে কিছু তো রয়েছে ঈমানদার আর অধিকাংশই হলো পাপাচারী।

You_Muslims- are the best nation produced [as an example] for mankind. You enjoin what is right and forbid what is wrong and believe in Allaahu.ﷻ. If only the People of the Scripture had believed, it would have been better for them. Among them are believers, but most of them are defiantly disobedient.

3/110

****

At-Tawba (9:8)

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

كَيْفَ وَإِن يَظْهَرُوا۟ عَلَيْكُمْ لَا يَرْقُبُوا۟ فِيكُمْ إِلًّا وَلَا ذِمَّةً يُرْضُونَكُم بِأَفْوَٰهِهِمْ وَتَأْبَىٰ قُلُوبُهُمْ وَأَكْثَرُهُمْ فَٰسِقُونَ

कैसे बाक़ी रह सकती है? जबकि उनका हाल यह है कि यदि वे तुम्हें दबा पाएँ तो वे न तुम्हारे विषय में किसी नाते-रिश्ते का ख़याल रखें औऱ न किसी अभिवचन का। वे अपने मुँह ही से तुम्हें राज़ी करते है, किन्तु उनके दिल इनकार करते रहते है और उनमें अधिकतर अवज्ञाकारी है

কিরূপে? তারা তোমাদের উপর জয়ী হলে তোমাদের আত্মীয়তার ও অঙ্গীকারের কোন মর্যাদা দেবে না। তারা মুখে তোমাদের সন্তুষ্ট করে, কিন্তু তাদের অন্তরসমূহ তা অস্বীকার করে, আর তাদের অধিকাংশ প্রতিশ্রুতি ভঙ্গকারী।

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

Muhammad (47:21)﷽

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu ﷻ, it would have been better for them.

How [can there be a treaty] while, if they gain dominance over you, they do not observe concerning you any pact of kinship or covenant of protection? They satisfy you with their mouths, but their hearts refuse [compliance], and most of them are defiantly disobedient.

...9/8

****

Yusuf (12:106)

﷽

وَمَا يُؤْمِنُ أَكْثَرُهُم بِٱللَّهِ إِلَّا وَهُم مُّشْرِكُونَ

इनमें अधिकतर लोग अल्लाह को मानते भी है तो इस तरह कि वे साझी भी ठहराते है

অনেক মানুষ আল্লাহর প্রতি বিশ্বাস স্থাপন

An-Nisaa (4:122)﷽

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah ﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

করে, কিন্তু সাথে সাথে শিরকও করে।

And most of them believe not in Allaahu.ﷻ; except while they associate others with Him. 12/106

****

An-Nahl (16:83)

يَعْرِفُونَ نِعْمَتَ ٱللَّهِ ثُمَّ يُنكِرُونَهَا وَأَكْثَرُهُمُ ٱلْكَٰفِرُونَ

वे अल्लाह की नेमत को पहचानते है, फिर उसका इनकार करते है और उनमें अधिकतर तो अकृतज्ञ है

তারা আল্লাহর অনুগ্রহ চিনে, এরপর অস্বীকার করে এবং তাদের অধিকাংশই অকৃতজ্ঞ।

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

They recognize the favor of Allaahu.ﷻ; then they deny it. And most of them are disbelievers.

.....16/83

****

Al-Furqaan (25:44)

أَمْ تَحْسَبُ أَنَّ أَكْثَرَهُمْ يَسْمَعُونَ أَوْ يَعْقِلُونَ إِنْ هُمْ إِلَّا كَٱلْأَنْعَٰمِ بَلْ هُمْ أَضَلُّ سَبِيلًا

या तुम समझते हो कि उनमें अधिकतर सुनते और समझते है? वे तो बस चौपायों की तरह हैं, बल्कि उनसे भी अधिक पथभ्रष्ट!

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

আপনি কি মনে করেন যে, তাদের অধিকাংশ শোনে অথবা বোঝে ? তারা তো চতুস্পদ জন্তুর মত; বরং আরও পথভ্রান্ত

Or do you think that most of them hear or reason? They are not except like livestock. Rather, they are [even] more astray in [their] conduct....25/44

****

Ash-Shu'araa (26:223)

يُلْقُونَ ٱلسَّمْعَ وَأَكْثَرُهُمْ كَٰذِبُونَ

वे कान लगाते है और उनमें से अधिकतर झूठे होते है

তারা শ্রুত কথা এনে দেয় এবং তাদের অধিকাংশই মিথ্যাবাদী।

They pass on what is heard, and most of them are liars.

....26/223

****

Ibrahim (14:42)

وَلَا تَحْسَبَنَّ ٱللَّهَ غَٰفِلًا عَمَّا يَعْمَلُ ٱلظَّٰلِمُونَ إِنَّمَا يُؤَخِّرُهُمْ لِيَوْمٍ تَشْخَصُ فِيهِ ٱلْأَبْصَٰرُ

अब ये अत्याचारी जो कुछ कर रहे है, उससे अल्लाह को असावधान न समझो। वह तो इन्हें बस उस दिन तक के लिए टाल रहा है जबकि आँखे

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

फटी की फटी रह जाएँगी,

জালেমরা যা করে, সে সম্পর্কে আল্লাহকে কখনও বেখবর মনে করো না তাদেরকে তো ঐ দিন পর্যন্ত অবকাশ দিয়ে রেখেছেন, যেদিন চক্ষুসমূহ বিস্ফোরিত হবে।

And never think that Allaahu.ﷻ;

is unaware of what the wrongdoers do. He only delays them for a Day when eyes will stare [in horror].

....14/42

****

Al-Baqara (2:85)

ثُمَّ أَنتُمْ هَٰٓؤُلَآءِ تَقْتُلُونَ أَنفُسَكُمْ

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

وَتُخْرِجُونَ فَرِيقًا مِّنكُم مِّن دِيَٰرِهِمْ تَظَٰهَرُونَ عَلَيْهِم بِٱلْإِثْمِ وَٱلْعُدْوَٰنِ وَإِن يَأْتُوكُمْ أُسَٰرَىٰ تُفَٰدُوهُمْ وَهُوَ مُحَرَّمٌ عَلَيْكُمْ إِخْرَاجُهُمْ أَفَتُؤْمِنُونَ بِبَعْضِ ٱلْكِتَٰبِ وَتَكْفُرُونَ بِبَعْضٍ فَمَا جَزَآءُ مَن يَفْعَلُ ذَٰلِكَ مِنكُمْ إِلَّا خِزْىٌ فِى ٱلْحَيَوٰةِ ٱلدُّنْيَا وَيَوْمَ ٱلْقِيَٰمَةِ يُرَدُّونَ إِلَىٰٓ أَشَدِّ ٱلْعَذَابِ وَمَا ٱللَّهُ بِغَٰفِلٍ عَمَّا تَعْمَلُونَ

फिर तुम वही हो कि अपने लोगों की हत्या करते हो और अपने ही एक गिरोह के लोगों को उनकी बस्तियों से निकालते हो; तुम गुनाह और ज़्यादती के साथ उनके विरुद्ध एक-दूसरे के पृष्ठपोषक बन जाते हो; और यदि वे बन्दी बनकर तुम्हारे पास आते है, तो उनकी रिहाई

के लिए फिद्ए (अर्थदंड) का लेन-देन करते हो जबकि उनको उनके घरों से निकालना ही तुम पर हराम था, तो क्या तुम किताब के एक हिस्से को मानते हो और एक को नहीं मानते? फिर तुममें जो ऐसा करें उसका बदला इसके सिवा और क्या हो सकता है कि सांसारिक जीवन में अपमान हो? और क़यामत के दिन ऐसे लोगों को कठोर से कठोर यातना की ओर फेर दिया जाएगा। अल्लाह उससे बेखबर नहीं है जो कुछ तुम कर रहे हो

অতঃপর তোমরাই পরস্পর খুনাখুনি করছ এবং তোমাদেরই একদলকে তাদের দেশ থেকে বহিস্কার করছ। তাদের বিরুদ্ধে পাপ ও অন্যায়ের মাধ্যমে আক্রমণ করছ। আর যদি তারাই কারও বন্দী হয়ে তোমাদের কাছে আসে, তবে বিনিময় নিয়ে তাদের মুক্ত করছ। অথচ তাদের বহিস্কার করাও তোমাদের জন্য অবৈধ। তবে কি তোমরা গ্রন্থের কিয়দংশ বিশ্বাস কর এবং কিয়দংশ অবিশ্বাস কর? যারা এরূপ করে পার্থিব জীবনে দূগর্তি ছাড়া

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

তাদের আর কোনই পথ নেই। কিয়ামতের দিন তাদের কঠোরতম শাস্তির দিকে পৌঁছে দেয়া হবে। আল্লাহ তোমাদের কাজ-কর্ম সম্পর্কে বে-খবর নন।

Then, you are those [same ones who are] killing one another and evicting a party of your people from their homes, cooperating against them in sin and aggression. And if they come to you as captives, you ransom them, although their eviction was forbidden to you. So do you believe in part of the Scripture and disbelieve in part? Then what is the recompense for those who do that among you except disgrace in worldly life; and on the Day of Resurrection they will be sent back to the severest of punishment. And Allaahu.ﷻ is not unaware of what you do.

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

......2/85

✽ ✽ ✽ ✽ ✽ ✽ ✽ ✽ ✽

Palestine in the Year 2022.

DEC 23, 2022

Members of the Israeli security forces take position during clashes over an Israeli order to shut down a Palestinian school in the town of as-Sawiyah, south of Nablus on October 15, 2018.

Part 1

Israeli forces repeatedly and systematically shoot to kill Palestinian children in violation of international law

Part 2

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

Palestinian children bear the brunt of the Israeli military's three-day assault on the Gaza Strip

Part 3

Israeli forces arbitrarily detained, ill-treated, tortured, and prosecuted Palestinian children in the Israeli military detention system

Part 4

Israeli demolition orders and excessive force threaten Palestinian children's right to education

Part 5

Israeli authorities continued campaign of repression to crush Palestinian civil society and human rights organizations

Ramallah, December 23, 2022—This year was particularly deadly for Palestinian children in the

occupied West Bank, including East Jerusalem, and the Gaza Strip. In addition to killing Palestinian children with impunity, Israeli forces systematically detained and ill-treated hundreds of Palestinian children in the Israeli military detention system, threatened to demolish dozens of Palestinian schools, and escalated efforts to silence and eliminate Palestinian civil society and human rights organizations.

Part 1: Israeli forces repeatedly and systematically shoot to kill Palestinian children in violation of international law

Israeli forces and settlers shot and killed 36 Palestinian children with live ammunition this year in the occupied West Bank. Under international law, intentional lethal force is only justified in

circumstances where a direct threat to life or of serious injury is present. However, investigations and evidence collected by DCIP regularly suggest that Israeli forces use intentional lethal force against Palestinian children in circumstances that may amount to extrajudicial or wilful killings.

Israeli forces intensified arrest operations and incursions into Palestinian cities in the occupied West Bank in 2022, leading to an increase in the number of Palestinian children killed by Israeli forces. Dozens of Palestinians have been killed in the West Bank since the Israeli military launched its Operation “Break the Wave” on March 31, 2022.

Much of the Israeli military’s targeting of Palestinian children was concentrated in the northern occupied West Bank in 2022. 13 of the 36

of the Palestinian children killed by Israeli forces in 2022 were killed in the Jenin governorate.

Half of all Palestinian children shot and killed by Israeli forces in 2022 were killed in the Jenin or Nablus governorates in the northern occupied West Bank, according to documentation collected by DCIP.

Israeli forces shot and killed Sanad Mohammad Khalil Abu Atiya, 16, around 8:15 a.m. on March 31 in Jenin in the northern occupied West Bank, according to documentation collected by DCIP. An Israeli soldier shot Sanad as he approached Yazeed al-Saadi, 22, moments after al-Saadi was shot in the back of the head. The bullet struck Sanad in the right side of his chest and exited out his back.

Sanad Mohammad Khalil Abu Atiya, 16, was shot and killed by Israeli forces on March 31. (Photo: Courtesy of the Abu Atiya family)**Sanad Mohammad Khalil Abu Atiya, 16, was shot and killed by Israeli forces on March 31. (Photo: Courtesy of the Abu Atiya family)**

Sanad was killed as Israeli forces were leaving the area after conducting a search and arrest operation in nearby Jenin refugee camp, Haaretz reported. Palestinian residents reportedly threw stones at the armored Israeli military vehicles as they withdrew from Jenin refugee camp towards Jenin's Al-Zahra neighborhood, according to information gathered by DCIP.

An eyewitness reported that gunshots were fired from the refugee camp as the Israeli vehicles left

the area. Palestinian residents who were throwing stones began to flee, as one of the armored Israeli military vehicles drove in reverse pursuing those who were fleeing, an eyewitness told DCIP.

An Israeli soldier exited the passenger side of the jeep, took a shooting position, and fired around 15 live ammunition rounds in quick succession, the eyewitness told DCIP. The soldier shot al-Saadi in the back of the head, and al-Saadi fell to the ground about two meters (six feet) from a car that Sanad and the eyewitness were hiding behind. Sanad was shot as he approached al-Saadi in an attempt to render aid, the eyewitness told DCIP.

Ambulances were able to reach Sanad a few minutes later, and he and al-Saadi were both transported to Ibn Sina hospital where they were

pronounced dead, according to documentation collected by DCIP.

Thaer Khalil Mohammad Maslat, 16, was shot with live ammunition in the chest by Israeli forces around 10 a.m. on May 11 in the occupied West Bank city of Al-Bireh, just east of Ramallah, according to documentation collected by Defense for Children International - Palestine. Israeli forces shot Thaer as he watched confrontations between Israeli forces and Palestinian youth nearby, according to an eyewitness. Thaer was transferred to Ramallah Hospital in a private car and pronounced dead around 10:45 a.m, according to documentation collected by DCIP.

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

Thaer left Al-Hashimiya Boys Secondary School located in the Jabal Al-Tawil neighborhood of Al-Bireh after his second class due to a teachers' strike. He and a friend approached an area about 200 meters (656 feet) away from the school where the confrontations were taking place. A group of at least 12 Israeli soldiers were deployed nearby. Thaer arrived and stood next to a building watching the confrontations when an Israeli soldier shot him in the chest with live ammunition, according to an eyewitness. Thaer did not pose any threat to Israeli forces when he was shot, according to information collected by DCIP.

Part 2: Palestinian children bear the brunt of the Israeli military's three-day assault on the Gaza Strip

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-350 -

17 Palestinian children were confirmed killed after the Israeli military launched a three-day military offensive on the Gaza Strip in early August, according to documentation collected by DCIP.

Israeli forces killed eight Palestinian children in four separate airstrikes between August 5–7. Five Palestinian children were killed by misfired rockets from a Palestinian armed group, and DCIP field researchers continue to investigate two other incidents where four Palestinian children were killed.

On August 5, Layan Mosleh Hamdi Al-Shaer, 10, was injured by Israeli shelling around 4:30 p.m. near Khan Younis in the southern Gaza Strip, according to documentation collected by DCIP. Layan, who suffered a critical head injury, was

transferred to Nasser Hospital in Khan Younis, alongside three other injured Palestinian children and two injured adults. Layan was later transferred to the European Hospital in Khan Younis then to Al-Makassed Hospital in Jerusalem on August 9. No one from Layan's family was permitted to accompany her to Jerusalem and she succumbed to her wounds on August 11.

The Israeli military launched airstrikes across the Gaza Strip on August 5, killing at least 44 people and injuring at least 350, according to Al Jazeera. A ceasefire went into effect at 11:30 p.m. on August 7. The Israeli military offensive came just days after Israeli forces arrested a senior Islamic Jihad leader in the West Bank city of Jenin and killed 16-year-old Dirar Riyad Lufti Al-Haj Saleh, also in Jenin, who was protesting the Israeli

military's incursion into Jenin refugee camp.

International humanitarian law prohibits indiscriminate and disproportionate attacks and requires all parties to an armed conflict to distinguish between military targets, civilians, and civilian objects. Israel as the occupying power in the Occupied Palestinian Territory, including the Gaza Strip, is required to protect the Palestinian civilian population from violence.

Israeli authorities have imposed a closure policy against the Gaza Strip since 2007 by strictly controlling and limiting the entry and exit of individuals; maintaining harsh restrictions on imports including food, construction materials, fuel, and other essential items; as well as prohibiting exports. Israel continues to maintain

Muhammad (47:21)ﷺ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

complete control over the Gaza Strip’s borders, airspace, and territorial waters.

Part 3: Israeli forces arbitrarily detained, ill-treated, tortured, and prosecuted Palestinian children in the Israeli military detention system

DCIP estimates an average of 132 Palestinian children were held in Israeli military detention each month in 2022. Precise data is not available because the Israeli Prison Service has stopped releasing detainee headcounts on a monthly basis.

Children typically arrive at interrogation bound, blindfolded, frightened, and sleep-deprived. Children often give confessions after verbal abuse, threats, physical and psychological violence that in some cases amounts to torture.

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷺ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّـٰلِحَـٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّـٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَـٰرُ خَـٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-354 -

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

Israeli military law provides no right to legal counsel during interrogation, and Israeli military court judges seldom exclude confessions obtained by coercion or torture.

From testimonies of 84 Palestinian children detained by Israeli forces from the occupied West Bank, including East Jerusalem, DCIP found that:

70 percent experienced physical violence following arrest
94 percent were hand-tied
87 percent were blindfolded
54 percent were detained from their homes in the middle of the night
58 percent faced verbal abuse, humiliation, or intimidation

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

58 percent were subject to at least one strip search

63 percent of children were not properly informed of their rights

99 percent were interrogated without the presence of a family member

17 percent were subject to stress positions

29 percent were shown or signed documents in Hebrew, a language most Palestinian children don't understand

25 percent were isolated in solitary confinement for two or more days

Part 4: Israeli demolition orders and excessive force threaten Palestinian children's right to education

58 Palestinian schools located in the occupied West Bank, including East Jerusalem are currently under demolition or stop work orders by Israeli

authorities, according to the UNICEF and Save the Children-led Occupied Palestinian Territory Education Cluster.

Part 5: Israeli authorities continued campaign of repression to crush Palestinian civil society and human rights organizations

****

The Believers

****

(Quran - 57 : 16)

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of

Allaahu.ﷻ; ***and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long***

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors.../57/16,

Quran in tegulu.

"*రిజ్కు"*అంటే జీవాలకు కావలసిన గాలీ, నీళ్ళూ,తిండీ,నిద్రా,లగ్గం,పిల్లా-జల్లా-పీచూ-మేకా-బిడ్డలు,ఇల్లూ,వాకిలీ-యెండా-నీడా-సూర్యరస్మి-చంద్రకాంతీ-చీకటీ-వెలుగూ-సావూ-బతుకూ-శారీరిక-మానసిక స్వాస్థత-సర్వస్వం-సమస్తం-అని అర్థం-అన్నీకల్పించగల "కదరు"-power మాత్రం : అల్లాహు-సుబహానహు వారికే చెల్లు-తతిమ్మావన్నీ ఊహ-భ్రమ-Myth-మాయ-కల్పితం-మానసికరోగం-పిచ్చి-జునూన్-madness-యెండమావి-- వీటన్నిటికీ మందుఇయ్యగల "కాదిరు"-సామర్థ్యాలు- ఆ ఏకైక దేవుడే!

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-358 -

Muhammad (47:21)﷽

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

నోట్.:-(1)- రిజ్ కు "అంటే తిండేకాదు -అన్ని మానసిక ,శారీరిక నిత్యావశ్యకాలతో బాటు -మనసులకు నెమ్మదికలిగించే - కుర్ఆను " ఇల్మ్కూడ *included*-కానీ మిడిమిడి అరబీ *knowledge*తో కొందరు చేసిన తర్జుమాలు నాసిరకాలే-వాళ్ళదృష్టిలో - రిజ్ కు "-అంటే తిండిమాత్రమే-నట-భీమన్నకు పాకంమీదేలోకం అన్నటుల-

(2)-" జోజు,-అజ్వాజు, " అంటే పెళ్ళాలుమాత్రమే నని రాసారు-తర్జుమకారులు.

అసలు అర్థం.*Life partners -a wife for a hubby and a husband for wife,*

ఒక తర్జుమాల " భీష్మపితామహః "-యెన్నో రకాల తర్జుమాచేసారట-అంటే అన్నీ *correct*యేనా/ లేక-రాజుగారి మొదటి బార్య పతివ్రత లాగా అనుకోవలయునా?దీని భావమేమి తర్జుమలయీసా? --యిదేం తెగులు బండితవర్యా?

An-Nisaa (4:122)﷽

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

Muhammad (47:21)ﷺ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

◢◤

..ముష్రిక మూకలూ , మునా'ఫి'కు'బిడారాలూ, బిద్అతీ–ఖురాఫా'తీలూ - కా'ఫిరుల లాగే "అని సాలిహీనుల ఉవాచ (అమలుకంటే ముందు సరైన అవగాహన-. I.e.కన్-ఫి'గరేషన్-ముఖ్యం.-వర్న అమలు బాతిల్ హోజావే!!!

శ్రవణశక్తితో గ్రహించి గడించిన "ఇల్మ్"-లోపభూయిష్టం అని దిగ్గజబండితుల అభిప్రాయం అట.

Hearsy is half knowledge/ నీమ్ హకీమ్ ఖతర-యే-జాన్-

First Hand Knowledge Is available only in our book of Constitution (alqaanoon-Al-Quraanu)

చెప్పుడుమాటల్లో పలికేవాడి సాఫ్ట్వేర్ కూడ యేరులై కలిసి పారుతుంది.అంటే 100%foolproof కానేరదు . కావాలంటే ఓ నలబై మందిని మైదానంలో వలయాకారంలో

పది పది అడుగుల యెడమగా కూర్చో బెట్టండి, తర్వాత చిన్నకత(anecdote)ను మొదటివానిచెవులో

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷺ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

వూదండి .షర్తు యేమంటే మాటలన్నీ గుసగుసలతోటే వానికిమాత్రమే అందించాలి .. ఇక మొదటోడు రెండోవాడిదగ్గరకుపోయి వాడి చెవులో కత వూదాలి , ఇలాగే రెండోవాడు మూడోవాడిచెవులో....ఇలా చివరి దాకా సాగించండి....అంతా అయ్యాక 40వాడు అందరికీ గట్టిగ తాను విన్నది చెప్పాలె, మొదటికతకు చివరికతకు యేమాత్రం పొందికవుందో మీరే గ్రహించాలి

////..Hrd-psychology experiment on human person to person communication.///

Hearsy కతలు అలా mutilate ఐపోతాయి-

<u>పోయినోళ్ళంతా మంచోళ్ళేకానీ వాళ్ళు నామాటలు వినలేరే!</u>

<u>.....జబ్ కి హమారే నబీ ముర్దోంకో నహీ సునాసక్తే తో</u>

(మేరా క్యా అవకాత్-హై ...గవ్వ-దవ్వగాడిని.!

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

An-Naml (27:80)

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-362 -

Muhammad (47:21)ﷻ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷻ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-363 -

Muhammad (47:21)ﷺ

طَاعَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ مَّعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahuﷻ, it would have been better for them.

An-Nisaa (4:122)ﷺ

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّٰتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلْأَنْهَٰرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah,ﷻ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaahﷻ in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar-----9mislemseries).Folio-